



Disclaimer: unless otherwise agreed by the Council of UPOV, only documents that have been adopted by the Council of UPOV and that have not been superseded can represent UPOV policies or guidance.

This document has been scanned from a paper copy and may have some discrepancies from the original document.

Avertissement: sauf si le Conseil de l'UPOV en décide autrement, seuls les documents adoptés par le Conseil de l'UPOV n'ayant pas été remplacés peuvent représenter les principes ou les orientations de l'UPOV.

Ce document a été numérisé à partir d'une copie papier et peut contenir des différences avec le document original.

Allgemeiner Haftungsausschluß: Sofern nicht anders vom Rat der UPOV vereinbart, geben nur Dokumente, die vom Rat der UPOV angenommen und nicht ersetzt wurden, Grundsätze oder eine Anleitung der UPOV wieder.

Dieses Dokument wurde von einer Papierkopie gescannt und könnte Abweichungen vom Originaldokument aufweisen.

Descargo de responsabilidad: salvo que el Consejo de la UPOV decida de otro modo, solo se considerarán documentos de políticas u orientaciones de la UPOV los que hayan sido aprobados por el Consejo de la UPOV y no hayan sido reemplazados.

Este documento ha sido escaneado a partir de una copia en papel y puede que existan divergencias en relación con el documento original.

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR THE PROTECTION OF NEW VARIETIES OF PLANTS

GENEVA

COUNCIL

Twenty-fourth Ordinary Session
Geneva, October 18 and 19, 1990

LIST OF THE TAXA PROTECTED IN THE MEMBER STATES OF UPOV
 AND IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Document prepared by the Office of the Union

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	2
Explanation of the Symbols Used in the Main Table	6
Main Table	
Notes Classified by States	
- AU/Australia	51
- BE/Belgium	51
- CH/Switzerland	51
- CS/Czechoslovakia	51
- DE/Germany	52
- DK/Denmark	53
- ES/Spain	53
- FR/France	54
- GB/United Kingdom	54
- HU/Hungary	56
- IT/Italy	57
- JP/Japan	57
- NL/Netherlands	58
- NZ/New Zealand	58
- PL/Poland	58
- SE/Sweden	59
- US/United States of America	59
- ZA/South Africa	60
Notes Classified by Taxa	61
Index of Families	93
Index of English Common Names	96
Index of French Common Names	103
Index of German Common Names	107

INTRODUCTION

1. The International Convention for the Protection of New Varieties of Plants is applicable, according to its Article 4(1), to all botanical genera and species. Its Article 4(2) provides that "the member States of the Union undertake to adopt all measures necessary for the progressive application of the provisions of this Convention to the largest possible number of botanical genera and species." This document surveys the measures for the protection of the various taxa* that have been instituted by the member States of the Union and by Czechoslovakia, a State which has filed, pursuant to Article 32(3) of the 1978 Act of the Convention, a request for examination by the Council of the conformity of its laws with the Convention. It also contains additional information which may be useful in the context of this document.

2. This document contains the following parts:

- (i) a main table;
- (ii) notes classified by States;
- (iii) notes classified by taxa;
- (iv) an index of families;
- (v) three indexes of common names.

3. The main table contains the list of the taxa protected in at least one of the States defined above with, for each of them, indications with respect to its protection in each of the States. Explanations of the symbols used for this purpose appear on page 6.

4. The taxa are listed in the alphabetical order of their Latin names, except in the case of complex genera which contain many species and subspecies. These are isolated from the rest of the table by dotted lines and are treated differently, for instance with the use of titles, in order to facilitate consultation of the table.

5. The Latin names of the taxa are taken over from the rules and regulations of the States protecting them, except in the following circumstances:

(i) The legislation of a State may not contain Latin names and may therefore specify the protected taxa by means^v of their common names (in the case of France, Italy--with respect to certain taxa--Japan and Spain). Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added the Latin name corresponding to the common name.

(ii) The legislation of a State may contain a Latin name the scope of which is much greater than that of the corresponding common name which defines the protected taxon. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has completed the Latin name.

(iii) Two or more States protecting the same taxon may use different Latin names. Two cases may exist:

* The expression "protected taxon" and the similar expressions mean that titles of protection may be issued for varieties of the taxon concerned.

(a) The differences are small (presence and absence of authors' names, different spellings, etc.): in this case, the Office of the Union has retained only one Latin name.

(b) The differences are substantial: where the difference relates to the use of synonyms (for example, *Prunus amygdalus* and *Amygdalus communis*), each designation is the subject of an entry in which the synonym is given in square brackets. Where the difference relates to the rank of the designations used and where, in practice, they cover about the same set of varieties (for example, *Hordeum L.* and *H. vulgare* to designate barley), these designations are the subject of one entry only in which one of them is given in square brackets.

6. For its decisions on the Latin names, the Office of the Union mainly had recourse to the following works:

(i) "Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas" by E. Sanchez Monje y Parellada - Ministerio de Agricultura, Servicio de Publicaciones Agrarias, Madrid;

(ii) "Dictionary of Gardening" (second edition (1977)) by P.M. Syngé - Oxford University Press;

(iii) "Elsevier's Dictionary of Botany - I. Plant Names" by P. Macura - Elsevier Scientific Publishing Company, Amsterdam - Oxford - New York, 1979;

(iv) "ISTA List of Stabilized Plant Names" (second edition (1984));

(v) "R. Mansfeld - Vorläufiges Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlich oder gärtnerisch kultivierter Pflanzenarten - Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, German Democratic Republic;

(vi) "Zander - Handwörterbuch der Pflanzennamen" (tenth edition (of 1972) and twelfth edition (of 1980)), Eugen Ulmer Publications, Stuttgart, Federal Republic of Germany.

The species names stabilized by ISTA are preceded by an asterisk.

7. The common names originate from the national laws and regulations or have been indicated by the competent authorities of the member States, or again have been added by the Office of the Union. In this respect, three types of common names may be distinguished:

(i) true common names (examples: wheat, onion, apple, carnation, poplar);

(ii) common names deriving from the corresponding Latin name or from which the Latin name is derived (examples: abutilon, acacia, chrysanthemum, dahlia);

(iii) Latin names which, in the absence of true common names, are used in the common language (examples: *Cymbidium*, *Dieffenbachia*, *Romneya*). Such names may also co-exist with a true common name (example: *Anthurium* and Tail Flower). As time passes, they may pass into the common language as names of the second type (example: *Gerbera*). These names may be the subject of some changes, of which the most important are phonetic or spelling adaptations (addition of accents in French, change of the last syllable, -ia becoming for example -ie in German, etc.) and total or partial translations (for example *Abies sachalinensis* becomes "Sachalin fir" and *Pelargonium peltatum* becomes "ivy-leaved

Pelargonium"). The result is that several variants may be used in one and the same language. Variants may also exist for other reasons. It should be noted in particular that the spelling of compound names is not always consistent in English (example: meadowgrass, meadow-grass and meadow grass).

8. Where relevant, the Office of the Union has added common names of the third type, thereby choosing those which seemed or were likely to prevail in usage. Concerning ornamental species, it is frequent usage to designate them, in the absence of names of the first or second type, by the name of the genus. Thus the species *Allamanda cathartica* is designated by "Allamanda." This usage also prevails in the case of certain genera containing several ornamental species. In that case, in order to reduce the list, the Office of the Union has regrouped in one entry all species concerned where this was possible. Thus, *Abutilon megapotamicum*, *A. x milleri*, *A. ochsenii* and *A. vitifolium* are the subject of one entry only.

9. Attention is drawn to the fact that the relationships between common names and Latin names may be different from one taxon to another: in the case of the genera for instance, the common name may apply either to all species of the genus, or to certain species only. In the case of *Viola*, for instance, violet applies to the whole genus, on the one hand, and more particularly to the small-flowered species, on the other (the large flowered garden plants being called pansies). The main table and the indexes should therefore not be used without care as glossaries.

10. As the above indications show, the drawing up of the synoptical list of protected taxa has led to some departures from the relevant national laws and regulations, in particular because nomenclatures used are not uniform. In this respect, useful information is given in the "notes." In any case, it is recommended to consult these laws and regulations when precise information is needed.

11. The notes classified by States follow the alphabetical order of the codes applicable to countries. The following will be found therein, wherever it has appeared necessary:

(i) general notes relating in particular to the way in which the national list of protected taxa has been established;

(ii) special notes relating to a peculiarity of the national list which concerns a given taxon.

12. The notes classified by taxa contain more detailed information on systematics, notably on the synonyms.

13. Some States now provide for protection at the family level. The index of families indicates for each genus mentioned in the main table the corresponding family. Indications given in respect of fungi are without guarantee in view of the great uncertainties of the classification at the family level in the case of fungi.

14. The indexes of common names contain alphabetical lists of the common names mentioned in the main table with, opposite each of them, the Latin name of the corresponding genus. The compound common names are the subject of a double entry, as far as this is necessary, for example "maidenhair fern" and "fern (maidenhair)." In general, common names identical or very similar to Latin names do not appear in the indexes, neither do species or family names where they contain the name of the corresponding genus.

15. Unless otherwise indicated, the protection of a fruit crop taxon means that both fruiting varieties and rootstocks may be protected.

EXPLANATION OF THE SYMBOLS USED IN THE MAIN TABLE

Letters in the column headings (country codes)

AU	Australia	IE	Ireland
BE	Belgium	IL	Israel
CA	Canada	IT	Italy
CH	Switzerland	JP	Japan
CS	Czechoslovakia	NL	Netherlands
DE	Germany	NZ	New Zealand
DK	Denmark	PL	Poland
ES	Spain	SE	Sweden
FR	France	US	United States of America
GB	United Kingdom	ZA	South Africa
HU	Hungary		

Signs in the columns

X Protected taxon

+ Taxon protected as a result of:

(i) the protection of a taxon of higher rank to which it belongs (for example in the case of a species: the genus to which it belongs is protected);

(ii) the protection of all taxa of lower rank which belong to it (for example, in the case of a genus, all its species are protected).

This sign is not used where the protected taxa are mentioned in national legislation not by name, but by means of a collective word or expression. This is the case of Australia, Hungary, Netherlands, New Zealand and the United States of America.

(X) Protection of the taxon envisaged in the near future.

* Before a taxon name: species name stabilized by ISTA;

After a taxon name: refers to the Notes Classified by Taxa;

After X or +: refers to a special note to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

Numerals Refer to the general notes to be found under the name of the State concerned in the Notes Classified by States.

TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - MAIN TABLE - TABLEAU PRINCIPAL - HAUPTTABELLE

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CH	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1 Abelia R. Br.*	Abelia	Abelia	Abelia	1	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X
2 Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench*	Okra, Gombo	Ambrette	Okra	2	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X
3 Abies Mill.	Fir	Sapin	Tanne	3	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
4 *Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*	Sachalin Fir	Sapin de Sakhaline	Tanne der Insel Sachalin	4	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X
5 Abutilon megapoticum St.-Hil. et Naud.*, A. x milleri hort.*, A. ochaenii (Phil.) Phil., A. vitifolium Presl	Abutilon	Abutilon	Abutilon	5	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
6 Acacia Mill.*	Acacia	Acacia	Akazie	6	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X
7 Acanthaceae	Acanthaceae	Acanthacées	Bärenklauengewächse	7	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
8 Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret* [Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	8	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X
9 Acer L.*	Maple	Erable, Sycomore	Ahorn	9	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X
10 Aceraceae	Aceraceae	Acéracées	Ahorngewächse	10	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
11 Achillea L.*	Milfoil, Yarrow	Achillée	Schafgarbe	11	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X
12 Achyrantes L.*	Achyrantes	Achyrantes	Achyrantes	12	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X
13 Aconitum L.	Monkshood	Aconit	Eisenhut	13	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X
14 Acrostichaceae	Acrostichaceae	Acrostichacées	Saumfarne	14	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
15 Actinidia Lindl.	Actinidia	Actinidia	Strahlengriffel	15	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X
16 Actinidia chinensis Planch.	Kiwifruit	Actinidia, Groselle de Chine	Kiwifrucht	16	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	.	.	X
17 Actinidiaceae	Actinidiaceae	Actinidiacées	Strahlengriffel- gewächse	17	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
18 Adiantaceae	Adiantaceae	Adiantacées	Frauenhaarfarn	18	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
19 Adiantum L.*	Maidenhair Fern	Capillaire	Frauenhaarfarn	19	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X
20 Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.*	Aechmea	Aechmea	Aechmea	20	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X
21 Aërides Lour.*	Aërides	Aërides	Aërides	21	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X
22 Aeschynanthus Jack*	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	Aeschynanthus	22	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
23 Aesculus L.*	Horse Chestnut	Marronnier	Roskastanie	23	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X
24 Agapanthus L'Hér.	Agapanthus, African Lily	Agapanthe, Fleur d'amour	Agapanthus, Schmucklilie	24	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X
25 Agaricaceae	Agaricaceae	Agaricacées	Blätterpilze	25	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X

Page 7/Seite 7

0281

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
26	Agaricus bisporus (Lange.) Sing.	Mushroom	Champignon de couche	26	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	26
27	Agavaceae	Agavaceae	Agavacées	27	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	27
28	Ageratum L.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum	28	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	28
29	*Ageratum houstonianum Mill.*	Ageratum, Flossflower	Ageratum du Mexique	29	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	29
30	Agrocybe cylindracea (Fr.) Gill.*	Yanagimatsutake	Pholiote du peuplier, Pivouliade	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	30
31	Agrostis L.*	Bentgrass	Agrostis, Agrostide	31	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	X	X	.	X1	X	.	31
32	*Agrostis canina L. [A. canina L. ssp. canina Hwd]	Velvet Bent	Agrostis des chiens	32	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	32
33	*Agrostis gigantea Roth*	Red Top (Black Bent)	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide géante	33	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	33
34	Agrostis intermedia Veb.	-	-	34	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	34	
35	*Agrostis stolonifera L.*	Creeping Bent	Agrostide blanche, Agrostide stolonifère	35	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	35
36	Agrostis stolonifera L.* x Agrostis canina L. et Agrostis tenuis Sibth.* x Agrostis canina	-	-	36	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	36	
37	Agrostis tenuis Sibth.*	Brown Top, Common Bent	Agrostide commune	37	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	37
38	x Agrotriticum*	Agrotriticum	Agrotriticum	38	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	38
39	Alzooaceae	Alzooaceae	Alzooacées	39	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	39
40	*Albizia julibrissin Durazz.*	Silk-tree	Acacia de Constantinople, Arbre de sole	40	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	40
41	Alismataceae	Alismataceae	Alismatacées	41	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	41
42	Allamanda cathartica L.*	Allamanda	Allamanda	42	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	42
43	Allium L.	-	-	43	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X2	X	.	43
44	Allium ascalonicum L.*	Shallot	Echalote	44	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	44
45	Allium bakeri Regel*	Rakyo	-	45	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	45
46	*Allium cepa L.*	Onion	Oignon	46	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	46
47	*Allium fistulosum L.*	Welsh Onion	Ciboule	47	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	47
48	Allium giganteum Regel	Giant Allium	Oignon géant	48	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	48
49	*Allium porrum L.*	Leek	Poireau	49	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X	X3	+	X	.	49
50	*Allium sativum L.*	Garlic	All	50	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	50
51	*Allium schoenoprasum L.*	Chives, Asatsuki	Ciboulette, Civette	51	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	51
52	Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.*	Chinese Chives	-	52	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	52

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
53	<i>Alnus</i> Mill.*	Alder	Aulne	Erlé	53	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	53
54	<i>Alocasia</i> (Schott) G. Don*	Alocasia	Alocasia	Alocasia, Pfeilwurz, Tropenwurz	54	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	54	
55	<i>Aloë</i> spec.*	Aloe	Aloës	Aloe, Bitterschopf	55	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	55
56	<i>Alopecurus aequalis</i> Sobol.	-	-	-	56	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	56
57	* <i>Alopecurus pratensis</i> L.	Meadow Foxtail	Vulpin des prés	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	57	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	57
58	<i>Alstroemeria</i> L. [A.-Hybridae]	Alstroemeria, Herb Lily	Alstroemère, Lis des Incas	Inkalilie	58	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X1	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	X4	X	.	58
59	<i>Althaea rosea</i> (L.) Cav.*	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	59	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	59	
60	<i>Althaea rosea</i> (L.) Cav.* var. <i>nigra</i> hort.	Hollyhock	Rose trémière	Stockmalve, Stockrose	60	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	60	
61	Amaranthaceae	Amaranthaceae	Amarantacées	Fuchsschwanz- gewächse	61	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	61
62	* <i>Amaranthus tricolor</i> L.*	Gangea Amaranth	Amarante tricolore, Amarante du Gange	Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	62	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	62	
63	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidaceae	Amaryllidacées	Narzissengewächse	63	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	63
64	<i>Amelanchier</i> Medik.*	Serviceberry, Snowy Mespilus	Amélanhier	Felsenbirne	64	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	64
65	* <i>Ammobium alatum</i> R. Br.	Winged Everlasting	<i>Ammobium élevé</i>	Papierknöpfchen, Sandimmortelle	65	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	65	
66	<i>Amorphophallus konjac</i> C. Koch* [<i>A. rivieri</i> Durleu]	Konnyaku, Devil's tongue	-	-	66	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	66	
67	<i>Ampelopsis</i> hort.*	Ampelopsis	Vigne-vierge	Doldenrebe	67	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	67
68	<i>Amygdalus</i> spec. [<i>A. communis</i> L.; <i>Prunus amygdalus</i> Bartock*; <i>P. dulcis</i> (Mill.) D.A. Webb]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	68	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X	+	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	68	
69	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiaceae	Anacardiacées	Sumachgewächse	69	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	69
70	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merr.* [<i>Ananas</i> Mill.]	Pineapple	Ananas	Ananas	70	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	X	70	
71	<i>Anchusa angustissima</i> K. Koch*	-	Langue-de-boeuf	Ochsenszunge	71	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	71
72	<i>Anchusa italica</i> Retz.*	Italian Bugloss	Buglosse d'Italie, Langue-de-boeuf	Italienische Ochsenszunge	72	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	72
73	<i>Andromeda</i> L.*	Bog Rosemary	Andromède	Gränke, Rosmarinheide	73	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	73
74	<i>Anemone</i> L.*	Anemone	Anémone	Anemone, Windröschen	74	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	74	
75	<i>Anemone hupehensis</i> Lemoine*	Japanese Anemone	Anémone du Japon	Herbstanemone	75	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	75	
76	* <i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.*	Dill	Aneth	Dill	76	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	76
77	<i>Angelica acutiloba</i> Kitagawa	Angelica	Angélique	Engelwurz	77	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	77	
78	<i>Angraecum</i> Bory*	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum, Angrec	Angraecum, Tropensporn	78	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	78	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
79	*Annona cherimola P. Mill.	Annona, Cherimoya	Chérimolier	"Cherimoya"	79	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	79	
80	*Annona squamosa L.*	Annona, Sugar Apple, Sweet Sop	Pommier-cannelle	Rahmapfel, Süssack, Zuckerapfel	80	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	80	
81	Annonaceae	Annonaceae	Annonacées	Cherimoyagewächse	81	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	81	
82	Anthemis L.*	Chamomile	Anthémis	Hundskamille	82	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	82	
83	Anthemis nobilis L.*	Roman Chamomile, English Chamomile	Anthémis noble, Camomille romaine	Römische Kamille, Edelkamille	83	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	83	
84	*Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.*	Chervil	Cerfeuil	Kerbel	84	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	84	
85	Anthurium Schott*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Flamingoblume	85	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	85
86	Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Grosse Flamingoblume	86	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	86
87	Anthurium x hortulanum Birdsey*	Anthurium, Tail Flower	Anthurium	Kleine Flamingoblume	87	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	87
88	*Anthyllis vulneraria L.	Kidney Vetch	Anthyllide vulnéraire, Tréfle jaune des sables	Echter Wundklee, Tannenklee	88	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	88
89	*Antirrhinum majus L.	Common Snapdragon	Muflier, Gueule de loup, Gueule de lion	Löwenmaul	89	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	89
90	Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	90	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	90
91	*Apium graveolens L. [Apium L.]	Celery, Celeriac	Célieri, Céleri-rave	Sellerie	91	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	.	X2	X	.	91
92	*Apium graveolens L. var. rapaceum (Mill.) Gaud.	Celeriac	Célieri-rave	Knollensellerie	92	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X3	+	+	.	92
93	Apocynaceae	Apocynaceae	Apocynacées	Hundsgiftgewächse	93	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	93
94	Aponogetonaceae	Aponogetonaceae	Aponogétonacées	Wasserähren-gewächse	94	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	94
95	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliaceae	Aquifoliacées (Ilicacées)	Stechpalmen-gewächse	95	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	95
96	Aquilegia L.*	Columbine	Ancolle, Colombine	Akelei	96	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	96
97	*Arachis hypogaea L.* [Arachis spec.]	Groundnut, Peanut	Arachide	Erdnuss	97	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	97
98	Araceae Juss.	Araceae	Aracées	Aronstabgewächse	98	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	98
99	Aralia chinensis L.	Chinese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre de Chine	Angelikabaum	99	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	99
100	Aralia cordata Thunb.*	Udo	-	-	100	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	100
101	Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.*	Japanese Angelica Tree	Angélique en arbre du Japon	-	101	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	101
102	Aralia spinosa L.	Hercules Club, Devil's Walking Stick	Angélique épineuse, Bâton du diable	-	102	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	102
103	Araliaceae	Araliaceae	Araliacées	Araliengewächse	103	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	103
104	Araucariaceae	Araucariaceae	Araucariacées	Araukariengewächse	104	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	104

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
105	Arbutus L.*	Strawberry Tree	Arbousier	Erdbeerbaum	105	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	105
106	*Arctium lappa L.*	Edible Burdock	Grande bardane comestible	Grosse essbare Klette	106	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	106
107	Arctostaphylos Adans.*	Bearberry	Raisin d'ours	Bärentraube	107	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	107
108	Ardisia crispa A. DC.*	Ardisia	Bale corall	Spitzenblume	108	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	108
109	Aristolochiaceae	Aristolochiaceae	Aristolochiacées	Osterluzelgewächse	109	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	109
110	Armeria (DC.) Willd.*	Thrift, Sea Pink	Arméria	Grasnelke	110	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	110
111	Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.* [Armoracia Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.]	Horse Radish	Ralfort sauvage	Meerrettich	111	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	111
112	Aronia Medik.*	Chokeberry	Aronia	Apfelbeere	112	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	112
113	*Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J.S. et K.B. Presl* [Arrhenatherum P. Beauv.]	Tall Oatgrass, False Oatgrass	Fromental, Avoine élevée	Glatthafer	113	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	113
114	Artemisia L.*	Mugwort	Armoise	Belfuss	114	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	114
115	Asclepiadaceae	Asclepiadaceae	Asclépiadacées	Seidenpflanzen-gewächse	115	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	115
116	Asclepias L.*	Milkweed, Silk-weed, Bloodflower	Asclépiade	Seidenpflanze	116	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	116
117	Ascocentrum Schlechter*	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	Ascocentrum	117	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	117
118	*Asparagus officinalis L. [Asparagus L.]	Asparagus	Asperge	Spargel	118	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	118
119	*Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop*	*Asparagus Fern*	Asparagus	Asparagus, Federspargel	119	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	119
120	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiaceae	Aspidiacées	Schildfarngewächse	120	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	120
121	Aspidistra elatior Bl.*	Aspidistra, Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Schusterpalme	121	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	121
122	Aspleniaceae	Aspleniaceae	Aspléniacées	Streifenfarngewächse	122	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	122
123	Aster L.*	Aster, Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Aster	123	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	123
124	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	124	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	124
125	Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don*	Astilbe	Astilbe, Hotela	Astilbe, Prachtspiere	125	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	125
126	Astragalus sinicus L.	Chinese Milk Vetch	-	Milchwicke	126	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	126
127	Athyriaceae	Athyriaceae	Athyriacées	Frauenfarngewächse	127	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	127
128	Atractylodes DC.	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	Atractylodes	128	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	128
129	*Atropa bella-donna L.	Belladonna	Belladone	Tollkirsche	129	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	129
130	Aucuba Thunb.	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	130	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	130
131	*Aucuba japonica Thunb. ex Murray	Aucuba	Aucuba	Aukube	131	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	131

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
132	<i>Aulax spec.*</i>	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	Aulax, Protea	132	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	132
133	<i>Auricularia auricula-judae</i> (Fr.) Quéf.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Holunderschwamm	133	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	133
134	<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.*	Jew's Ear	Oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Filziger Ohrslappenpilz	134	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	134
135	<i>Avena L.*</i>	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	135	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	135
136	* <i>Avena byzantina</i> K. Koch	Algerian Oats	Avoine (d'Algérie)	Mittelmeerhafer	136	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	+	136	
137	<i>Avena nuda L.*</i>	Naked Oats	Avoine nue	Nackthafer	137	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	+	137	
138	* <i>Avena sativa L.</i>	Oats	Avoine	Hafer	138	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	138
139	* <i>Averrhoa carambola L.</i>	Carambola	Carambole	Karambola	139	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	139
140	<i>Babiana stricta</i> (Alt.) Ker-Gawl.*	Babiana	Babiana	Babiana	140	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	140	
141	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminaceae	Balsaminacées	Springkrautgewächse	141	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	141
142	Basellaceae	Basellaceae	Basellacées	Basellengewächse	142	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	142
143	<i>Begonia L.</i>	Begonia	Bégonia	Begonie	143	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X*	.	X	.	143	
144	<i>Begonia elatior-Hybridae</i> [<i>B. elatior</i> (<i>B. x hiemalis</i>); <i>B. x hiemalis</i> Fotsch; <i>Begonia L.</i>]	Elatior Begonia	Bégonia elatior	Elatior-Begonie	144	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	+	X4	X	.	144	
145	<i>Begonia semperflorens-cultorum</i> Krauss*	Perpetual Begonia	Bégonia semperflorens	Immerblühende Begonie	145	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	145	
146	* <i>Begonia x tuberhybrida</i> Voss	Tuberous Begonia	Bégonia tubéreaux	Knollenbegonie	146	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	146	
147	Begoniaceae	Begoniaceae	Bégoniacées	Schiefblattgewächse	147	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	147
148	<i>Belamcanda chinensis</i> (L.) DC.*	Blackberry Lily	Iris tigre	Leopardenblume	148	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	148	
149	* <i>Bellis perennis L.</i>	True Daisy, English Daisy	Pâquerette	Gänseblümchen, Tausendschön	149	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	149	
150	<i>Benincasa hispida</i> (Thunb.) Cogn.*	Wax Gourd	Courge à cire	Wachskürbis	150	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	150	
151	Berberidaceae	Berberidaceae	Berbéridacées	Sauerdorngewächse	151	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	151
152	<i>Berberis L.*</i>	Berberis, Barberry	Berberis, Epine-vinette	Berberitze	152	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	152
153	<i>Bergenia Moench*</i>	Megasea	Bergenia	Wickelwurz	153	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	153	
154	* <i>Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. alba</i> DC. [var. <i>crassa</i> Alef.; var. <i>crassa</i> Mansf.]	Fodder Beet	Betterave fourragère	Runkelrübe	154	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	154	
155	* <i>Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. altissima</i> Doell [var. <i>saccharifera</i> Alef.]	Sugar Beet	Betterave sucrière	Zuckerrübe	155	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	155	
156	* <i>Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. conditiva</i> Alef. [var. <i>esculenta</i> L.; var. <i>hortensis</i>]	Garden Beet, Beetroot	Betterave rouge, Betterave potagère	Rote Rübe	156	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	156
157	* <i>Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. flavescens</i> DC. f. <i>crispa</i>	Mangel, Swiss Chard	Bette à côtes	Stielmangold	157	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	157	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
158	*Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris* [var. cicla (L.) Ulrich]	Mangel, Leaf Beet, Spinach Beet	Bette commune, Poirée	Mangold	158	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	158
159	Betula L.*	Birch	Bouleau	Birke	159	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	159
160	Betulaceae	Betulaceae	Bétulacées	Birkengewächse	160	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	160
161	Bignoniaceae	Bignoniaceae	Bignoniacées	Trompetenbaumgewächse	161	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	161
162	Blechnaceae	Blechnaceae	Blechnacées	Rippenfarngewächse	162	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	162
163	Bletilla Rchb. f.*	Bletilla	Bletilla	Bletilla	163	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	163
164	Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.*	False Chamomile	Boltonie blanche	Boltonie	164	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	164
165	Bombacaceae	Bombacaceae	Bombacacées	Wollbaumgewächse	165	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	165
166	Boraginaceae	Boraginaceae	Borraginacées	Rauhblattgewächse	166	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	166
167	*Borago officinalis L.	Borage	Bourrache	Boretsch	167	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	167
168	Bougainvillea Comm.	Bougainvillea	Bougainvillier	Bougainvillea	168	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	168
169	Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.*	Great Bougainvillea	-	-	169	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	169
170	Bouvardia Salisb.*	Bouvardia	Bouvardia	Bouvardie	170	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	170
171	Brassavola R. Br.*	Brassavola	Brassavola, Orchidée dame de la nuit	Brassavola	171	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	171
.....																											
BRASSICA																											
172	*Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.*	Brown Mustard	Moutarde brune	Sareptasenf	172	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X1	.	X	.	172
173	- var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.*	Svede	Chou-navet, Rutabaga	Kohlrübe	173	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	173
174	- ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk* [B. napus L.; B. napus L. var. oleifera Metzg.]	Svede Rape, incl. Oilseed Rape	Colza	Raps	174	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	174
175	- [partim]	Rape	Colza	Raps	175	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	+	X1*	X	X	.	+	X	.	175
176	*Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch*	Black Mustard	Moutarde noire	Schwarzer Senf	176	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	176
177	*Brassica oleracea L. - [partim]	Brassica vegetables	Choux maraichers	Gemüse Kohl	177	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X2	X	.	177
178	- convar. acephala (DC.) Alef. - [partim] [ssp. acephala DC.]	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	178	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	178
179	- [partim]	Ornamental Cabbage	Chou ornamental	Zierkohl	179	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	179
180	+ var. gongylodes L.	Kohlrabi	Chou-rave	Kohlrabi	180	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	.	180
181	+ var. sabellica L.	Curly Kale	Chou frisé	Grünkohl	181	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	X	181
182	+ var. medullosa Thell.	Marrow-stem Kale	Chou moellier	Futterkohl	182	X	+	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	+	+	X	X	182

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
183 + var. <i>viridis</i> L. + var. <i>medullosa</i> Thell.	Fodder Kale	Chou fourrager	Futterkohl	183	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	183
- convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef.																											
184 - var. <i>botrytis</i>	Cauliflower	Chou-fleur	Blumenkohl	184	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	X	184	
185 - var. <i>cymosa</i> Duch. [var. <i>italica</i> Pienck]	Sprouting Broccoli, Calabrese	Broccoli (à jets)	Brokkoli, Spargelkohl, Sprossenbrokkoli	185	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	185	
- convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.																											
186 - var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef.	Cabbage	Chou pommé	Kopfkohl	186	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	+	+	X	X	186	
187 + var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>alba</i> DC. [var. <i>alba</i> DC.]	White Cabbage	Chou cabus	Weisskohl	187	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	187	
188 + var. <i>capitata</i> L. f. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell. [var. <i>rubra</i> (L.) Thell.]	Red Cabbage	Chou rouge	Rotkohl	188	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	+	X	+	188	
189 - var. <i>sabauda</i> L. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. + var. <i>sabauda</i> L.]	Savoy Cabbage	Chou de Milan	Wirsing	189	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	+	X	X	189
190 - convar. <i>oleracea</i> var. <i>gemmifera</i> DC. [var. <i>bullata</i> DC. subvar. <i>gemmifera</i> DC.]	Brussels Sprouts	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl	190	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X3	+	X	.	190	
191 * <i>Brassica pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Rupr.*	Chinese Cabbage	Chou de Chine, Pé-tsaï	Chinakohl	191	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	191	
* <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.*																											
192 - var. <i>rapa</i> (L.) Thell.	Turnip	Navét	Herbtrübe, Mairübe	192	X	X	.	+	X	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	192	
193 - [partim]	[Leaf vegetable]	[Légume-feuille]	[Blattgemüse]	193	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1*	X	X	.	.	X	.	193
194 - var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs [var. <i>oleifera</i> Metzg.]	Turnip Rape	Navette	Rübsen	194	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	194	
.....																											
195 Brassicaceae (Cruciferae)	Cruciferae	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	195	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	195
196 Bromeliaceae	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	196	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	196
197 Bromeliaceae Juss. partim	Bromeliaceae	Broméliacées	Ananasgewächse	197	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	197
198 Bromus L. partim*	Brome	Brome	Trespe	198	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	198	
199 *Bromus arvensis L.*	Field Brome	Brome des champs	Ackertrespe	199	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	.	199
200 *Bromus catharticus Vahl* [B. <i>uniloloides</i> H.B.K.]	Rescue Grass	Brome de Schrader	Horntrespe	200	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	.	200
201 *Bromus inermis Leys.	Smooth Brome (Awnless Brome)	Brome inerme	Wehrlose Trespe	201	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	201
202 Buddleja L.*	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleia, Schmetterlingsstrauch	202	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	202	
203 Buddleja L. (excl. B. <i>asiatica</i> Lour., B. <i>auriculata</i> Benth., B. <i>madagascariensis</i> Lam.*, B. <i>officinalis</i> Maxim.)	Buddleia, Butterfly-bush	Buddleia	Buddleia, Schmetterlingsstrauch	203	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	203	
204 Buddlejaceae	Buddlejaceae	Buddléiacées	Buddlejagewächse	204	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	204
205 Bupleurum falcatum L.	Bupleurum	Buplèvre	Hasenohr	205	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	205
					AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA
206	Butomaceae	Butomaceae	Butomacées	Butomusgewächse	206	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	206
207	Buxaceae	Buxaceae	Buxacées	Buchsbaumgewächse	207	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	207
208	Buxus L.	Box	Buis	Buchsbaum	208	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	208
209	Cactaceae	Cactaceae	Cactacées	Kaktusgewächse	209	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	209
210	Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.*	Caladium	Coeur saignant, Caladium bicolore, Caladion bicolore	Kaladie, Buntwurz	210	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	210
211	Calanthe R. Br.*	Calanthe	Calanthe	Calanthe	211	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	211
212	Calathea G.F.W. Mey.*	Calathea	Calathea	Calathea, Korbmarante	212	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	212
213	Calceolaria L.*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire	Pantoffelblume	213	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	213
214	*Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss*	Slipperwort, Slipper Flower	Calcéolaire hybride	Pantoffelblume	214	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	214
215	*Calendula officinalis L.	Pot Marigold	Souci des jardins	Gartenringelblume	215	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	215
216	Callicarpa L. (excl. C. purpurea Juss.*, C. rubella Lindl.)	Callicarpa, French Mulberry, Beauty-berry	Callicarpa	Schönfrucht	216	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	216
217	Callistemon R. Br.*	Bottle-brush	Callistemon	Zylinderputzer	217	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	217
218	*Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees* [Callistephus Cass.]	China Aster	Aster, Aster de Chine, Reine-marguerite	Sommeraster	218	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	218
219	Calluna Salisb. [C. vulgaris (L.) Hull*]	Heather, Ling	Callune	Besenheide	219	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	219
220	Caltha L.	Marsh Marigold, King Cup	Populage	Dotterblume	220	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	220
221	*Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz*	Large-seeded False Flax	Caméline cultivée	Angebauter Leindotter	221	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	221
222	Camellia L.*	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	222	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	222
223	*Camellia japonica L.*	Camellia	Camélia du Japon	Kamelie	223	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	223
224	Camellia reticulata Lindl., C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean, C. saluenensis Stapf ex Bean x C. reticulata Lindl., C. sasanqua Thunb.*, C. x williamsii W.W. Sm.	Camellia	Camélia	Kamelie	224	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	224
225	Campanula L.*	Campanula, Bell Flower	Campanule	Glockenblume	225	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	225
226	Campanulaceae	Campanulaceae	Campanulacées	Glockenblumen- gewächse	226	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	226
227	Campsis Lour.* (Tecoma)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	227	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	227
228	Canna L.	Canna	Canna, Balisier	Blumenrohr	228	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	228
229	Cannabaceae*	Cannabaceae	Cannabacées	Hanfgewächse	229	X	.	X	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	229
230	*Cannabis sativa L.*	Hemp	Chanvre	Hanf	230	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	230

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
231	Cannaceae	Cannaceae	Cannacées	Cannagewächse	231	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	231
232	Capparaceae	Capparaceae	Capparacées	Kaperngewächse	232	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	232
233	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliaceae	Caprifoliacées	Geissblattgewächse	233	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	233
234	Capsicum spec.	Sweet Pepper	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	234	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	234
235	*Capsicum annuum L.	Sweet Pepper, Capsicum, Chili	Poivron, Piment	Paprika	235	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X*	X2	X	+	235
236	Caragana Fabr.	Pea Shrub, Pea Tree	Caragana	Erbisenstrauch	236	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	236
237	*Carica papaya L.*	Pawpaw	Papayer, Arbre à melon	Melonenbaum, Papaya	237	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	237
238	Carica pentagona Hellborn	Babaco	-	-	238	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	238
239	Caricaceae	Caricaceae	Caricacées	Melonenbaumgewächse	239	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	239
240	Carpinus L.*	Hornbeam	Charme	Hainbuche	240	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	240
241	*Carthamus tinctorius L.	Safflower	Carthame, Safran bâtard	Safflor, Färberdistel	241	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	241
242	*Carum carvi L.	Caraway	Carvi, Cumin des prés	Kümmel	242	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	242
243	Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch*	Pecan Nut	Pacancier	Pekan, Pekannuss	243	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	243
244	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllaceae	Caryophyllacées	Nelkengewächse	244	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	244
245	Caryopteris Bunge	Caryopteris	Caryopteris	Bartblume	245	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	245
246	Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.*	Blue Spirea, Blue Beard	Caryopteris, Barbe bleue	Blaubart	246	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	246
247	Cassiope D. Don*	Cassiope	Cassiope	Schuppenheide	247	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	247
248	Castanea Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	248	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	X2	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	248
249	*Castanea sativa Mill.*	Chestnut	Châtaignier	Kastanie	249	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	249
250	Catalpa v. Wolf	Indian Bean	Catalpa, Bois trompette	Trompetenbaum	250	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	250
251	Catananche L.	Cupid's Dart	Catananche	Rasselblume	251	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	251
252	*Catharanthus roseus (L.) G. Don*	Vinca	Catharanthus	Catharanthus	252	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	252
253	Cattleya Lindl.*	Cattleya	Cattleya	Cattleya	253	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	253
254	Ceanothus L.*	Ceanothus	Ceanothe	Säckelblume	254	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	254
255	Celastraceae	Celastraceae	Célastracées	Baumwürgergewächse	255	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	255
256	Celosia L.	Cockscomb	Célosie, Crête de coq	Hahnenkamm, Federbusch-Celosie	256	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	256
257	*Cenchrus ciliaris L.* [Cenchrus L.]	Blue Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus cilié	Büffelgras	257	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	257
258	Centaurea L.*	Cornflower, Blue Bottle	Centaurée	Flockenblume	258	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	258
259	Cerasus avium (L.) Moench [*Prunus avium (L.) L.*]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces; guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	259	X	+	.	+	X	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	259

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
260	<i>Ceratostigma Bunge (excl. C. plumbaginoides Bunge*)</i>	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	260	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	260
261	<i>Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge*</i>	Hardy Plumbago	Dentelaire	Bleiwurz	261	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	261
262	Cercidiphyllaceae	Cercidiphyllaceae	Cercidiphyllacées	Judasbaumgewächse	262	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	262
263	<i>Cercidiphyllum Sieb. et Zucc.</i>	Katsura Tree	Katsura	Katsurabaum	263	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	263
264	<i>Cercis L.</i>	Judas Tree	Gainier, Arbre de Judée	Judasbaum	264	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	264
265	<i>Chaenomeles Lindl.* (Cydonia)</i>	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	265	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	265	
266	<i>Chamaecyparis Spach*</i>	Chamaecyparis	Chamaecyparis	Scheinzypresse	266	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	266	
267	<i>*Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.*</i>	Hinoki Cypress	Cyprès japonais	-	267	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	267	
268	<i>Chamaelucium Desf.*</i>	Geraldton Wax	-	-	268	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	268	
269	<i>*Cheiranthus cheiri L.*</i>	Wallflower	Giroflée des murailles	Goldlack	269	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	269	
270	<i>*Chelidonium majus L.</i>	Celandine	Chélidoine, Herbe-aux-verrues	Schöllkraut	270	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	270
271	Chenopodiaceae	Chenopodiaceae	Chénopodiacées (Salsolacées)	Gänsefussgewächse	271	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	271
272	<i>Chimonanthus Lindl.* (Meratia)</i>	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	272	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	272
273	<i>Chloranthus glaber Mak.</i>	Chloranthus	Chloranthus	Chloranthus, Pfingstlilienpfeffer	273	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	273
274	<i>*Chloris gayana Kunth</i>	Rhodesgrass	Herbe de Rhodes	Rhodesgras	274	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	X	274	
275	<i>Cholsya H.B.K.</i>	Mexican Orange	Oranger du Mexique	Orangenblume	275	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	275
276	<i>Chrysanthemum L.*</i>	Chrysanthemums, Daisies	Chrysanthèmes, Marguerites	Chrysanthemen, Margueriten	276	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X*	X4	X	.	276	
277	<i>Chrysanthemum L. partim (C.-Indicum-Hybridae*; C. morifolium Ramat.*; C. x hortorum L.H. Bailey)</i>	Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème	Chrysantheme	277	X	X	.	+	+	+	+	.	X	X*	X	.	X	+	X5	X	X	X*	+	X	X	277
278	<i>Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.*</i>	Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Pyrêthre de Dalmatie	Dalmatinische Insektenblume	278	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X1	X	X	+	+	X	.	278	
279	<i>Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.*</i>	Pyrethrum	Pyrêthre	Kaukasische Insektenblume	279	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	+	+	X	.	279	
280	<i>*Chrysanthemum coronarium L.*</i>	Garland Chrysanthemum	Chrysanthème des jardins, Chrysanthème couronné	-	280	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X2	X	X	.	+	X	.	280	
281	<i>Chrysanthemum frutescens L.</i>	Marguerite, Paris Daisy	Marguerite	Strauchmargerite	281	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	X	X	+	+	X	.	281	
282	<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.*</i>	Oxeye Daisy	Marguerite	Wiesenmargerite	282	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	X5	X	X	+	.	X	.	282	
283	<i>Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.*</i>	Shasta Daisy	Grande marguerite	-	283	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	+	X5	X	X	+	+	X	.	283	
284	<i>Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.*</i>	Feverfew	Grande camomille, Matricaire	Falsche Kamille	284	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	284
285	<i>*Cicer arietinum L. (Cicer L.)</i>	Chick-pea	Pois chiche	Kichererbse	285	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	285	

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
286	*Cichorium endivia L.	Endive	Chicorée frisée, Scarole	Winterendive	286	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	286	
287	*Cichorium intybus L.	Chicory	Chicorée, Endive	Wurzelzichorie, Salatzichorie	287	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	.	X	.	287	
288	*Cichorium intybus L. var. foliosum Hegl	[Salad] Chicory	Chicorée amère	Salatzichorie	288	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	288
289	*Cichorium intybus L. var. sativum DC.	Large-rooted Chicory	Chicorée à café	Wurzelzichorie	289	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	289
290	Cimicifuga Wernischek*	Bugwort, Bugbane	Cimicaire, Cimifuge	Silberkerze, Wanzenkraut	290	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	290
291	Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti*	Camphor Tree, Camphor Laurel	Camphrier, Laurier du Japon	Kampferbaum	291	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	291
292	Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.*	Cirsium, Plumed Thistle	Cirse, Chardon plumeux	Kratzdistel	292	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	292
293	Cistaceae	Cistaceae	Cistacées	Cistrosengewächse	293	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	293
294	Cistus L.*	Rock Rose	Ciste	Zistrose	294	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	294
295	*Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai*	Watermelon	Pastèque	Wassermelone	295	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	.	.	X	X	295
296	Citrus L.*	Citrus	Agrumes	Zitrus	296	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	X*	296
297	*Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.*	Lemon	Citronnier	Zitrone, Limone, Sauerzitrone	297	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	297
298	*Citrus x paradisi Macfad.*	Grapefruit	Pomélo	Grapefruit	298	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	298
299	*Citrus reticulata Blanco*	Mandarine	Mandarinier	Mandarine	299	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	299
300	Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. x paradisi Macfad.*	Tangelo	Tangélo	Tangelo	300	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	300
301	Citrus reticulata Blanco* x C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck*	Tangor	Tangor	Tangor	301	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	301
302	*Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.*	Orange	Oranger	Apfelsine, Orange	302	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	302
303	Clematis L.*	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	303	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	303
304	Clematis L.* (excl. C. heracleifolia DC.*)	Clematis	Clématite	Waldrebe	304	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	304
305	Clematis heracleifolia DC.*	-	-	-	305	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	305
306	Cleome L.*	Spider Flower	Cléome, Fleur araignée	Cleome, Spinnenpflanze	306	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	306
307	Clethra acuminata Michx.	White Alder	-	-	307	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	307
308	Clethra alnifolia L.*	Sweet Pepper Bush	-	-	308	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	308
309	Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.* C. fargesii Franch., C. tomentosa Lam.*	-	-	-	309	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	309
310	Clivia Lindl.*	Clivia, Kaffir-lily	Clivia	Klivia, Riemenblatt	310	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	310
311	Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.* [Codiaeum A. Juss.]	Croton	Croton	Wunderstrauch, Croton	311	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	311
312	*Coffea arabica L.	Coffee	Caféier	Kaffee	312	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	312

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
313	Colx ma-yuen Roman.	Colx	Colx	Colx	313	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	313	
314	Colchicum L.*	Autumn-crocus	Colchique	Zeitlose	314	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	314	
315	Coleus Lour.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coléus	Coleus, Buntnessel	315	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	315	
316	Coleus blumei Benth.*	Coleus, Flame Nettle	Coleus	Coleus, Buntnessel	316	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	316	
317	Colocasia Schott*	Taro	Taro	Taro	317	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	317	
318	Commelinaceae	Commelinaceae	Commélinacées	Commelinengewächse	318	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	318	
319	Compositae (Asteraceae)	Compositae	Composées (Composacées)	Korbblütler	319	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	319	
320	Coniferae (Coniferales)	Conifers	Conifères	Nadelhölzer	320	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	320	
321	Convallaria L.* [C. majalis L.]	Lily of the Valley	Muguet	Maiblume, Maiglöckchen	321	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	321
322	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulaceae	Convolvulacées	Windengewächse	322	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	322	
323	Coprinaceae	Coprinaceae	Coprinacées	Tintlingartige	323	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	323	
324	Coptis japonica Mak.	Goldthread	Coptis	Goldfaden	324	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	324	
325	Cordyline Comm. ex Juss.*	Cordyline	Cordyline	Cordyline, Keulenlilie, Keulenbaum	325	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	325
326	Coreopsis L.*	Tickseed	Coréopsis	Mädchenauge	326	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	326
327	*Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.*	Plains Coreopsis	Coréopsis élégant	Zweifarbige Mädchenauge	327	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	327
328	*Coriandrum sativum L.	Coriander	Coriandre	Koriander	328	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	328
329	Cornaceae	Cornaceae	Cornacées	Hartriegelgewächse	329	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	329
330	Cornus L.*	Dogwood, Cornel	Cornouiller	Hartriegel	330	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	330
331	Cortaderia Stapf*	Pampas Grass	Gynérium, Herbe de la pampa, Gynérion	Pampasgras	331	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	331
332	Corylopsis Sleb. et Zucc.	Corylopsis, Winter Hazel	Corylopsis	Scheinhasel	332	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	332
333	Corylus L. [*Corylus avellana L.]	Hazelnut, Filbert	Noisetier, Coudrier	Haselnuss	333	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	X	X	X5	.	X	.	333
334	Corynocarpaceae	Corynocarpaceae	Corynocarpacées	Keulenbaumgewächse	334	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	334
335	Cosmos Cav.*	Cosmos	Cosmos	Schmuckkörbchen, Rosmee	335	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	335
336	Cotinus Mill. (Rhus L. in part)	Smoke Tree	Arbre à perruque	Perückenstrauch	336	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	336
337	Cotoneaster Medik.*	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	Cotoneaster	337	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	337
338	Crassulaceae	Crassulaceae	Crassulacées	Dickblattgewächse	338	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	338
339	Crataegus L.*	Hawthorn	Aubépine	Weissdorn	339	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	339
340	Crococsmia Planch.*	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	Crococsmia	340	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	340
341	Crocus L.	Crocus	Crocus	Krokus	341	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	341
342	Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Crucifers	Crucifères	Kreuzblütler	342	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	342

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
343	<i>Cryptanthus</i> Otto et A. Dietr.*	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	Cryptanthus	343	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	343
344	* <i>Cryptomeria japonica</i> (L. f.) D. Don*	Japanese Cedar	Cryptomeria, Cèdre du Japon	Sichelanne	344	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	344	
345	<i>Cryptotaenia japonica</i> Hassk.*	Japanese Honewort	-	Kanadische Rispendoide	345	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	345	
346	<i>Cucumis</i> L.*	Sweet Melon, Cucumber	Melon, Concombre	Melone, Gurke	346	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	346
347	* <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. [<i>Melo sativus</i> Sarg.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	347	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	+	347	
348	* <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L.	Cucumber, Gherkin	Concombre, Cornichon	Gurke	348	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X1	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	+	348
349	<i>Cucurbita</i> L.*	Pumpkin, Squash	Potiron, Giraumon, Courge, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Kürbis	349	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	X	349	
350	* <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch.*	Pumpkin	Potiron, Giraumon	Riesenkürbis	350	X	.	.	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	+	350	
351	* <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.*	Pumpkin, Marrow, Courgette, Vegetable Marrow	Courge, Courgette, Pâtisson, Citrouille	Gartenkürbis, Oelkürbis, Zucchini	351	X	.	.	+	+	+	X	.	X1	X	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X3	.	X	+	351
352	Cucurbitaceae	Cucurbits	Cucurbitacées	Kürbisgewächse	352	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	352
353	Cupressaceae	Cupressaceae	Cupressacées	Zypressengewächse	353	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	353
354	x <i>Cupressocyparis</i> Dallim.*	Leyland Cypress	Cyprès de Leyland	Leyland Zypresse	354	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	354
355	x-Cupressocyparis-Hybridae	-	-	-	355	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	355
356	<i>Cupressus</i> L.*	Cypress	Cyprès	Zypresse	356	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	356	
357	* <i>Cupressus arizonica</i> E. Greene*	Arizona Cypress	Cyprès de l'Arizona	Arizonazypresse	357	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	357	
358	<i>Cupressus dupreziana</i>	Duprez Cypress	Cyprès de Duprez	Duprez Zypresse	358	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	358	
359	* <i>Cupressus sempervirens</i> L.*	Mediterranean Cypress	Cyprès de Provence	Echte Zypresse	359	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	359	
360	<i>Curtonus</i> N.E. Br.*	Curtonus	Curtonus	Curtonus	360	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	360	
361	<i>Cyclamen</i> L.	Cyclamen	Cyclamen	Alpenveilchen	361	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	361	
362	* <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> Mill.*	Ivy-leaved Cyclamen, Persian Cyclamen	Cyclamen de Perse	Alpenveilchen	362	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	362	
363	Cycadaceae	Cycadaceae	Cycadacées	Palmfarngewächse	363	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	363
364	<i>Cydonia</i> Mill. [<i>C. oblonga</i> Mill.]	Quince	Cognassier	Quitte	364	X	X	.	+	.	+	X1	.	X	.	X	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	X	364	
365	<i>Cydonia</i> (<i>Chaenomeles</i> Lindl.)	Flowering Quince	Cognassier du Japon	Japanische Quitte	365	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	365	
366	<i>Cymbidium</i> Sw.*	Cymbidium	Cymbidium	Cymbidie	366	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	366	
367	<i>Cynara</i> L.	Globe Artichoke, Cardoon	Artichaut, Cardon	Artischocke, Kardone	367	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	367	
368	* <i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	Globe Artichoke	Artichaut	Artischocke	368	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	368	
369	* <i>Cynosurus cristatus</i> L. [<i>Cynosurus</i> L.]	Crested Dog's-tail	Crételle	Kammgras	369	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	369
370	Cyperaceae	Cyperaceae	Cypéracées	Riedgrasgewächse	370	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	370

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
371	<i>Cyperus monophyllus</i> Vahl	Cyperus	Souchet	Zypergras	371	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	371
372	<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i> (Cav.) Sendtn.*	Tamarillo, Tree Tomato	Tomate en arbre	Baumtomate	372	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	372
373	<i>Cyrtanthus L. f.*</i> [Cyrtanthus Alt.]	Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Cyrtanthus	373	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	373
374	<i>Cytisus L.*</i>	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	374	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	374
375	<i>Cytisus L. (excl. C. canariensis Steud., C. fragrans Lam.*)</i>	Broom	Genêt	Geissklee	375	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	375
376	<i>Daboecia D. Don*</i>	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboécie	Irische Heide	376	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	376
377	<i>*Dactylis glomerata L. [Dactylis L.]</i>	Cocksfoot, Orchard Grass	Dactyle	Knaulgras	377	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	(X)	X4	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	377
378	<i>Dahlia Cav.*</i>	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	378	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	378
379	<i>Dahlia x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.*</i>	Dahlia	Dahlia	Dahlie	379	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	379
380	<i>Daphne L.*</i>	Daphne	Daphné	Seidelbast	380	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	380
381	<i>*Daphne odora Thunb. ex Murray*</i>	Winter Daphne	Daphné odorant	Duftender Seidelbast	381	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	381
382	<i>Datura innoxia Mill.*</i>	Datura, Thorn Apple	Datura	Stechapfel	382	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	382
383	<i>*Daucus carota L.</i>	Carrot	Carotte	Möhre	383	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X*	X2	X	X	383
384	<i>Delphinium L.*</i>	Delphinium, Larkspur	Pied d'alouette	Rittersporn	384	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	384
385	<i>Delphinium L. partim</i>	Perennial Delphinium	Pied d'alouette vivace	Ausdauernder Rittersporn	385	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	385
386	<i>Dendrobium Sw.*</i>	Dendrobium	Dendrobium	Dendrobium, Baumwucherer	386	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	386
387	<i>*Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv.*</i>	Tufted Hairgrass	Canche cespitouse	Rasenschmaiele	387	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	387
388	<i>Deutzia Thunb.</i>	Deutzia	Deutzia	Deutzie	388	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	388
389	<i>Dianthus L.*</i>	Carnation, Pink, Sweet William	Oeillet	Nelke	389	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	389
390	<i>Dianthus L. (excl. *D. barbatus L.)</i>	Carnation, Pink, Border Carnation (excl. Sweet William)	Oeillet (sauf Oeillet de poète)	Nelke (ausser Bartnelke)	390	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	390
391	<i>*Dianthus barbatus L.</i>	Sweet William	Oeillet de poète	Bartnelke	391	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	391
392	<i>*Dianthus caryophyllus L. [Dianthus L. partim; D.-Caryophyllus-Hybridae; D. caryophyllus L. semperflorens fl. pl. hybridus hort.]</i>	Carnation	Oeillet	Nelke	392	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X4	X	X	X	392
393	<i>*Dianthus chinensis L.*</i>	Chinese Pink, Indian Pink	Oeillet de Chine	Chinesische Nelke	393	X	.	.	+	+	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	393
394	<i>Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.*</i>	Bleeding Heart, Dutchman's Breeches	Dicentra, Dielytra, Coeur de Marie	Tränendes Herz, Flammendes Herz	394	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	394
395	<i>Dieffenbachia Schott*</i>	Dieffenbachia, Tuft Root, Dumb Bane	Dieffenbachia	Dieffenbachia	395	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	395

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA			
396	<i>Dierivilla</i> Mill.* (Weigela Thunb.)	Dierivilla	Weigela	Weigelle	396	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	396	
397	<i>Digitalis</i> L.*	Foxglove	Digitale	Fingerhut	397	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	397	
398	* <i>Digitalis lanata</i> Ehrh.	Grecian Foxglove	Digitale laineuse	Wolliger Fingerhut	398	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	398	
399	* <i>Digitalis purpurea</i> L.	Common Foxglove, Purple Foxglove	Digitale pourpre	Roter Fingerhut	399	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	399	
400	<i>Digitaria eriantha</i> Steud. ssp. <i>eriantha</i>	Smuts Digitaria	-	-	400	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	400
401	<i>Dioscorea</i> L.*	Yam	Ignane	Yamswurzel	401	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	401
402	Dioscoreaceae	Dioscoreaceae	Dioscoréacées	Batatingewächse	402	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	402
403	<i>Diospyros</i> L. [D. kaki L. f.]	Japanese Persimmon, Kaki	Plaqueminier, Kaki	Kakipflume	403	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	403
404	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacaceae	Dipsacées	Kardengewächse	404	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	404
405	Dipterocarpaceae	Dipterocarpaceae	Diptérocarpacées	Dipterocarpacegewächse	405	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	405
406	<i>Doronicum</i> L.*	Leopard's Bane	Doronic	Gemswurz	406	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	406	
407	<i>Dracaena</i> Vand. ex L.*	Dragon Tree, Dracena	Dragonnier, Dracaena	Drachenbaum	407	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	407	
408	Droseraceae	Droseraceae	Droséracées	Sonnentaugewächse	408	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	408
409	<i>Duboisia leichardtii</i> F. Moell.	Duboisia	Duboisia	Duboisie	409	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	409	
410	Ebenaceae	Ebenaceae	Ebénacées	Ebenholzgewächse	410	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	410
411	<i>Echinochloa utilis</i> Ohwi et Yabuno	Echinochloa	Echinochloa	Hühnerhirse	411	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	411	
412	<i>Echinops</i> L.	Globe Thistle	Echinops	Kugeldistel	412	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	412	
413	Elaeagnaceae	Elaeagnaceae	Eléagnacées	Olweidengewächse	413	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	413
414	<i>Elaeagnus</i> L.	Elaeagnus	Chalef	Olweide	414	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	414	
415	<i>Embothrium</i> J.R. et G. Forst.	Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Embothrium, Prachtstrauch	415	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	415	
416	<i>Emilia</i> Cass.*	Emilia, Tassel Flower	Cacalie	Emilia	416	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	416	
417	<i>Enkianthus</i> Lour.*	Enkianthus	Enkianthus	Prachtglocke	417	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	417
418	<i>Epidendrum</i> L. 1763, non 1753*	Epidendrum, Tree Orchid	Epidendrum, Orchidée coque	Epidendrum, Baumwurzler	418	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	418	
419	Equisetaceae	Equisetaceae	Equisetacées	Schachtelhalmgewächse	419	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	419
420	<i>Epiphyllopsis</i> Berger*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	420	X	X*	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	420	
421	* <i>Eragrostis curvula</i> (Schrad.) Nees*	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis courbé	Behaartes Liebegras	421	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	421
422	* <i>Eragrostis tef</i> (Zucc.) Trotter*	Teff	Teff, Teff d'Abyssinie	Abessinische Zwerghirse, Teff	422	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	422
423	<i>Erica</i> L.	Heath	Bruyère	Glockenheide	423	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	423	
424	<i>Erica arborea</i> L.	Tree Heath	Bruyère arborescente	Baumheide	424	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	424

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
425	<i>Erica australis</i> L.	Spanish Heath	Bruyère	-	425	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	425	
426	<i>Erica carnea</i> L.*	Spring Heath	Bruyère d'hiver, Bruyère des neiges	Schneeheide	426	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	426	
427	<i>Erica ciliaris</i> L.*	Dorset Heath	Bruyère ciliée	-	427	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	427	
428	<i>Erica cinerea</i> L.	Bell Heather, Scotch or Grey Heath	Bruyère cendrée	Graue Heide	428	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	428	
429	<i>Erica x darleyensis</i> Bean*	-	Bruyère	-	429	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	429	
430	<i>Erica lusitanica</i> Rud.*, <i>E. mackalana</i> Bab.*, <i>E. x praegeri</i> Ostenf., <i>E. terminalis</i> Salisb.*, <i>E. x veitchii</i> Bean*, <i>E. x watsonii</i> Benth.*, <i>E. x williamsii</i> Druce*	-	Bruyère	-	430	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	430	
431	<i>Erica mediterranea</i> hort.*	Biscay Heath	Bruyère de la Méditerranée	Mittelmeerheide	431	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	431	
432	<i>Erica scoparia</i> L.	Besom Heath	Bruyère à balai	-	432	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	432	
433	<i>Erica tetralix</i> L.	Cross-leaved Heath	Bruyère à quatre angles	Moorheide	433	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	433	
434	<i>Erica vagans</i> L.	Cornish Heath	Bruyère vagabonde	-	434	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	434	
435	Ericaceae	Ericaceae	Ericacées	Heidekrautgewächse	435	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	435
436	<i>Erigeron</i> L.*	Flea-bane	Erigéron, Vergerette	Berufskraut, Feinstrahl	436	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	436
437	<i>Eriobotrya</i> Lindl. [<i>E. japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindl.*]	Loquat	Néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel, Loquate	437	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	437
438	<i>Eryngium</i> L.	Eryngo	Panicaut	Edeldistel, Mannstreu	438	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	438
439	<i>Escallonia Mutis ex L. f.</i>	Escallonia	Escallonia	Escallonia	439	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	439
440	* <i>Eschscholzia californica</i> Cham.	California Poppy	Eschscholtzie de Californie, Pavot de Californie	Schlafmützchen, Kappemohn	440	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	440
441	<i>Eucalyptus</i> L'Hér.	Eucalyptus	Eucalyptus	Eukalyptus	441	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	441
442	<i>Eucryphia cordifolia</i> Cav., <i>E. glutinosa</i> (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.*, <i>E. x intermedia</i> Bausch*, <i>E. x nymansensis</i> Bausch*	-	-	-	442	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	442
443	<i>Euonymus</i> L.	Spindle Tree	Fusain	Pfaffenhütchen, Spindelstrauch	443	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	443
444	<i>Euonymus japonicus</i> L. f.	Evergreen Spindle-tree	Fusain du Japon	Japanischer Spindelstrauch	444	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	444	
445	<i>Euphorbia</i> L. partim*	Spurges	Euphorbe	Wolfsmilch	445	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	445
446	<i>Euphorbia fulgens</i> Karw.*	<i>Euphorbia fulgens</i>	<i>Euphorbia fulgens</i>	Korallenranke	446	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	446	
447	<i>Euphorbia-Millii</i> -Hybridae [<i>E. millii</i> Desmoulins*]	Christ's Thorn, Crown of Thorns	Epine du Christ	Christusdorn	447	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	447
448	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i> Willd. ex Klotzsch*	Poinsettia	Poinsettia	Poinsettie, Weihnachtsstern	448	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	X	X	.	X4	X	X	448

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
449 Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiaceae	Euphorbiacées	Wolfsmilchgewächse	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	449
450 Euryops virginicus (L. f.) DC.	-	-	-	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	450
451 Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don*	Prairie Gentian	-	-	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	451
452 Exacum L.	Exacum	Exacum	Exacum	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	452
453 Exochorda Lindl.*	Pearlbush	Exochorda	Perlbusch, Prunkspiere	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	453
454 Fabaceae (Leguminosae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	454
455 Fagaceae	Fagaceae	Fagacées (Cupulifères)	Buchengewächse	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	455
456 *Fagopyrum esculentum Moench*	Buckwheat	Sarrasin, Blé noir	Buchweizen	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X1	.	X	.	456
457 Fagus L.*	Beech	Hêtre	Buche	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	457
458 x Fatshedera Guillaum.*		Fatshedera	Bastardaralie	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	458
459 *Fatsia japonica (Thunb. ex Murr.) Decne. et Planch.*	Japanese Fatsia	"Aralia"	Zimmeraralie	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	+	X	.	459
460 Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg* [Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret]	Feijoa	Feijoa	Feijoa	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	460
461 Festuca L.*	Fescue	Fétuque	Schwingel	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	461
462 *Festuca arundinacea Schreb.*	Tall Fescue	Fétuque élevée	Rohrschwingel	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	(X)	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	X	462
463 *Festuca heterophylla Lam.	Shade Fescue	Fétuque hétéro-phyllie	Borstenschwingel, Verschiedenblättriger Schwingel	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	463
464 *Festuca ovina L. sensu lato*	Hard Fescue, Sheep's Fescue	Fétuque durette, Fétuque ovine, Fétuque des moutons, Poil de chien	Schafschwingel	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	464
465 *Festuca pratensis Huds.*	Meadow Fescue	Fétuque des prés	Wiesenschwingel	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	465
466 *Festuca rubra L.	Red Fescue, Creeping Fescue	Fétuque rouge	Rotschwingel	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	466
467 x Festulolium*	Festulolium	Festulolium	Festulolium	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	467
468 Ficus carica L.	Fig	Figulier	Echte Feige	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	468
469 *Ficus elastica Roxb.	Rubber Plant	Ficus, Caoutchouc	Gummibaum	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	469
470 Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiaceae	Flacourtiacées	Flacourtien-gewächse	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	470
471 Flammulina velutipes (Fr.) Sing.	Enokitake, Velvet-footed Collybia	Patte-de-velours, Collybie à pied velouté	Samtfussrübling	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	471
472 *Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.* [Foeniculum capillaceum Gilib.]	Fennel	Fenouil	Fenchel	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	472
473 Forsythia Vahl	Forsythia, Golden Bell	Forsythia	Forsythie, Goldflieder, Goldglöckchen	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X2	X	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	473
474 Fortunella Swingle*	Kumquat	Kumquat	Kumquat	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	++	474

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
475	<i>Fragaria L. [F. x ananassa Duch.*]</i>	Strawberry	Fraisier	Erdbeere	475	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X5	X3	X	X	475	
476	* <i>Fragaria vesca L.</i>	Wild Strawberry	Fraisier des bois	Walderdbeere	476	X	+	.	+	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X5	+	X	.	476	
477	<i>Fraxinus L.</i>	Ash	Frêne	Esche	477	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	477
478	<i>Freesia Eckl. ex Klatt [F.-Hybridae]</i>	Freesia	Freesia	Freesia	478	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	478	
479	<i>Fuchsia L.</i>	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	Fuchsia	479	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	479
480	<i>Fuchsia magellanica Lam.* var. macrostemma (Ruiz et Pav.) Munz, F. magellanica Lam. var. 'Riccardonii'*</i>	Fuchsia	Fuchsia arbustif	Fuchsia	480	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	480	
481	<i>Gaillardia Foug.*</i>	Blanket-flower	Gaillarde	Kokardenblume	481	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	481	
482	<i>Galega L.*</i>	Goats' Rue	Galéga	Geissraute	482	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	482
483	<i>Gardenia Ellis*</i>	Gardenia	Gardénia	Gardenia	483	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	483	
484	<i>Garrya elliptica Douglas ex Lindl., G. x thuretii Carr.*</i>	Silk-tassel Tree	-	Becherkätzchen	484	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	484
485	<i>x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant*</i>	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	Gaulnettya	485	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	485
486	<i>Gaultheria Kalm ex L.*</i>	Wintergreen	Gaultheria	Scheinbeere	486	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	486
487	<i>Gaya (Hoheria; Plagianthus)</i>	Twinebark	Gaya	-	487	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	487
488	<i>Genista L.*</i>	Broom	Genêt	Ginster	488	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	488
489	<i>Gentiana L.*</i>	Gentian	Gentiane	Enzian	489	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	489	
490	Gentianaceae	Gentianaceae	Gentianacées	Enziengewächse	490	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	490
491	Geraniaceae	Geraniaceae	Géraniacées	Storchschnabelgewächse	491	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	491
492	<i>Geranium L.*</i>	Crane's Bill	Géranium	Storchschnabel	492	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	492
493	<i>Gerbera L. [Gerbera Cass.]</i>	Gerbera	Gerbéra	Gerbera	493	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	493
494	* <i>Gerbera jamesonii H. Bolus ex Hook. f.</i>	Gerbera	Gerbera	Gerbera	494	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	494	
495	Gesneriaceae Dum.	Gesneriaceae	Gesnériacées	Gesneriengewächse	495	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	495
496	<i>Geum L.*</i>	Avens	Benoîte	Nelkenwurz	496	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	496	
497	* <i>Ginkgo biloba L.* [Ginkgo L.]</i>	Maidenhair Tree	Ginkgo, Arbre aux quarante écus	Ginkgo	497	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	497	
498	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoaceae	Ginkgoacées	Ginkgogewächse	498	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	498	
499	<i>Gladiolus L.*</i>	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	499	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	499
500	<i>Gladiolus x hybridus hort.*</i>	Gladiolus	Glaïeul	Gladiole	500	X	+	.	+	+	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	+	500
501	* <i>Glaucium flavum Crants*</i>	Yellow Horn Poppy	Glaucie jaune	Gelber Hornmohn	501	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	501
502	<i>Gleditsia L.</i>	Honey Locust	Gleditsia, Gleditschia, Fêvler	Christusdorn	502	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	502
503	<i>Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt*</i>	Glehnia	Glehnia	Glehnia	503	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	503	
504	Globulariaceae	Globulariaceae	Globulariacées	Kugelblumengewächse	504	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	504

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA			
505	*Glycine max (L.) Merrill*	Soya Bean, Soybean	Soja	Sojabohne	505	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	505	
506	Godetia Spach*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	506	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	506	
507	Godetia grandiflora Lindl.*	Godetia	Godétie	Godetie, Atlasblume	507	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	507	
508	*Gomphrena globosa L.	Common Globe-amaranth	Amarantoïde violette	Kugelamarant	508	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	508	
509	Goodeniaceae	Goodeniaceae	Goodéniacées	Goodeniengewächse	509	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	509	
510	Gossypium L.	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	510	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	510	
511	*Gossypium hirsutum L.*	Cotton	Cotonnier	Baumwolle	511	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	(+)	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	511	
512	Gramineae (Poaceae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	512	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	512	
513	Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray*	Hen of the Woods	Poule de bois	Laubporling, Klapperschwamm	513	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	513	
514	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)	Guttifères (Hypéricacées)	Johanniskrautgewächse	514	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	514	
515	Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.*	Guzmania	Guzmania	Guzmania	515	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	515	
516	Gypsophila L.*	Gyp, Gypsophila, Baby's Breath	Gypsophile	Gipskraut, Schleierkraut	516	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	516
517	Haemodoraceae	Haemodoraceae	Hémodoracées	Haemodoragewächse	517	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	517	
518	Halesia J. Ellis ex L.*	Snowdrop Tree, Silver-bell Tree	Halesia, Arbre aux cloches d'argent	Schneeglöckchenbaum	518	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	518
519	Haloragaceae	Haloragaceae	Haloragacées	Meerbeerengewächse	519	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	519	
520	Hamamelidaceae	Hamamelidaceae	Hamanéildacées	Zaubernussgewächse	520	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	520	
521	Hamamelis L.	Witch-hazel	Hamanéillis	Zaubernuss	521	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	521
522	Hebe Comm. ex Juss.* (excl. H. speciosa (Cunn.) Cock. et Allan)	Shrubby Speedwell	Véronique	Strauchveronika	522	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	522
523	Hedera L.*	Ivy	Lierre	Efeu	523	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	523
524	Hedychium J.G. Koenig	Ginger-lily, Butterfly Lily	Hedychium	Hedychium, Kranzblume	524	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	524
525	Helenium L.	Sneezeweed	Hélénum	Sonnenkraut	525	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	525
526	Helianthemum Mill.*	Sun Rose	Hélianthème	Sonnenröschen	526	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	526
527	Helianthus L.*	Sunflower	Hélianthus	Sonnenblume	527	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	527
528	*Helianthus annuus L.*	Common Sunflower	Tournesol, Soleil	Sonnenblume	528	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	528
529	*Helianthus tuberosus L.	Jerusalem Artichoke	Topinambour	Topinambur	529	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	(X)	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	529
530	Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.*	Everlasting	Immortelle	Strohblume	530	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	530
531	*Helichrysum bracteatum (Vent.) Andr.	Everlasting	Immortelle à bractées	Gartenstrohblume	531	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	531
532	Heliopsis Pers.	Heliopsis, North American Ox-eye	Héliopsis	Sonnenauge	532	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	532
533	Helleborus L.	Hellebore, Christmas Rose, Lenten Rose	Hellébore, Rose de Noël	Nieswurz, Schneerose, Christusröse	533	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	533

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

0300

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
534	<i>Hemerocallis L.*</i>	Day-lily	Hémérocalle	Taglilie	534	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	534
535	<i>Heuchera L.*</i>	Alum Root, Coral Flower	Heuchera	Purpurglöckchen	535	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	535
536	<i>Hibiscus L.*</i>	Rose-mallow	Hibiscus	Eibisch	536	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	536
537	<i>*Hibiscus cannabinus L.*</i>	Kenaf	Kénaf, Chanvre de Guinée	Ambari, Dekkan-Hanf	537	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	537
538	<i>Hibiscus sinosyracus Bailey</i>	-	Hibiscus	Eibisch	538	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	538
539	<i>Hibiscus syriacus L.*</i>	Tree Mallow	Hibiscus	Roseneibisch	539	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	539
540	<i>Hippocastanaceae</i>	<i>Hippocastanaceae</i>	<i>Hippocastanacées</i>	Roskastanien- gewächse	540	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	540
541	<i>Hippeastrum Herb.* [H.-Hybridæ]</i>	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	541	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	541
542	<i>Hippeastrum x hortorum Maatsch*</i>	Amaryllis	Amaryllis	Ritterstern, Amaryllis	542	X	+	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	542
543	<i>Hippuridaceae</i>	<i>Hippuridaceae</i>	<i>Hippuridacées</i>	Tannenwedel- gewächse	543	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	543
544	<i>Hoheria A. Cunn. (Plagianthus; Gaya)</i>	Twinebark	Gaya	-	544	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	544
545	<i>Holcus L.*</i>	Yorkshire Fog	Houque, Houlque	Honiggras	545	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	545
546	<i>*Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato* [H. vulgare L.; Hordeum L.]</i>	Barley	Orge	Gerste	546	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	546
547	<i>Hosta Tratt.*</i>	Plantain Lily, Funkia, Hosta	Hémérocalle du Japon, Funkia	Funkie	547	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	547
548	<i>*Humulus lupulus L. [Humulus L.]</i>	Hop	Houblon	Hopfen	548	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X1	.	X	X	548
549	<i>*Hyacinthus orientalis L.</i>	Common Hyacinth	Jacinthe	Hyazinthe	549	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	549
550	<i>Hydrangea L.</i>	Hydrangea	Hortensia	Hortensie	550	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	550
551	<i>Hydrophyllaceae</i>	<i>Hydrophyllaceae</i>	<i>Hydrophyllacées</i>	Wasserblatt- gewächse	551	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	551
552	<i>Hypericaceae (Guttiferae)</i>	<i>Guttiferae (Hypericaceae)</i>	<i>Guttifères (Hypéricacées)</i>	Johanniskraut- gewächse	552	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	552
553	<i>Hypericum L.*</i>	Rose of Sharon, Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis	Johanniskraut	553	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	553
554	<i>*Hypericum perforatum L.*</i>	Common Saint John's Wort	Millepertuis perforé	Johanniskraut	554	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	554
555	<i>Iberis L.*</i>	Candytuft	Ibéris, Thlaspi	Schleifenblume	555	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	555
556	<i>Ilex L.*</i>	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	556	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	556
557	<i>Ilex x altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim.*</i>	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	557	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	557
558	<i>*Ilex aquifolium L.</i>	Common Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	558	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	558
559	<i>Ilex-Aquifolium-Hybridæ</i>	Holly	Houx	Ilex, Stechpalme	559	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	559
560	<i>Impatiens L.*</i>	Balsam, Busy Lizzie, Touch-me-not	Balsamine, Impatiente	Springkraut, Balsamine	560	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	560
561	<i>*Impatiens balsamina L.*</i>	Garden Balsam	Balsamine des jardins	Gartenbalsamine	561	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	561

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
562	Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden*	New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens de Nouvelle-Guinée	Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	562	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	562		
563	*Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.*	Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	Fleißiges Lieschen	563	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	563		
564	Indigofera amblyantha Craib, I. gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.*, I. hebeptala Benth. ex Bak., I. incarnata (Willd.) Nakai*, I. kirilowii Maxim. ex Palib., I. potaninii Craib, I. pseudotinctoria Matsum.	Indigo	Indigo	Indigostrauch	564	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	564
565	Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.*	Sweet Potato	Patate	Süskartoffel, Batate	565	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	565
566	*Ipomoea tricolor Cav.*	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomée volubilis	Prunkwinde	566	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	566
567	Iridaceae	Iridaceae	Iridacées	Schwertlilien-gewächse	567	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	567
568	Iris L.*	Iris	Iris	Iris, Schwertlilie	568	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	568	
569	Iris L. partim	Iris (excluding bulbous varieties)	Iris (sauf variétés à bulbes)	Iris (ausser zwiebelbildende Sorten)	569	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X1	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	+	.	X	.	569	
570	Ixia L. 1762, non 1753*	African Cornlily, Ixia	Ixia	Ixia, Klebschwertel	570	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	570
571	Ixora L.	Ixora	Ixora	Ixora	571	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	571
572	Jasminum beesianum Forr. et Diels, J. x stephanense Lemoine*	Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	572	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	572
573	Jasminum grandiflorum L.*	Spanish Jasmine	Jasmin d'Espagne, Jasmin d'Italie	Malabarjasmin	573	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	573
574	Jasminum humile L.* (incl. J. wallichianum Lindl.)	Italian Jasmine	Jasmin	Jasmin	574	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	574
575	Jasminum nudiflorum Lindl.	Winter Jasmine	Jasmin d'hiver	Winterjasmin	575	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	575
576	Jasminum officinale L.*	Common Jasmine	Jasmin blanc, Jasmin commun	Jasmin	576	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	576
577	Juglandaceae	Juglandaceae	Juglandacées	Walnussgewächse	577	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	577
578	Juglans L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	578	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	578	
579	*Juglans regia L.*	Walnut	Noyer	Walnuss	579	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	.	X	.	579	
580	Juncaceae	Juncaceae	Juncacées	Binsengewächse	580	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	580
581	Juncus decipiens Nakai	Rush	Jonc	Binse	581	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	581
582	Juniperus L.*	Juniper	Genévrier	Wacholder	582	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	582	
583	Kalanchoë Adans.*	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	583	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	583	
584	Kalanchoë x hybrida hort.	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	Kalanchoë	584	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	584	
585	Kalmia L.*	Calico Bush, Mountain Laurel, American Laurel	Kalmia	Kalmie, Berglorbeer, Lorbeerrose	585	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	585
586	Kerria DC. [*K. japonica (L.) DC.*]	Jew's Mallow, Kerria	Corète du Japon	Kerrie, Ranunkelstrauch	586	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	586	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

	<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
587	<i>Kniphofia</i> Moench*	Red Hot Poker, Torch-lily	Tritoma, Faux- aloès	Fackellilie, Tritome	587	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	587
588	<i>Kolkwitzia</i> Graebn.	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzia	Kolkwitzie	588	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	588
589	Labiatae (Lamiaceae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	589	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	589
590	<i>Laburnum</i> Fabr.*	Laburnum, Golden Chain	Cytise	Goldregen	590	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	590
591	<i>Lachenalia</i> Jacq. f. ex Murr.*	Lachenalia, Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia, Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	591	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	591
592	* <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.*	Lettuce	Laitue	Salat	592	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	592
593	* <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. var. <i>capitata</i> L.	Head Lettuce	Laitue pommée	Kopfsalat	593	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	593
594	<i>Laelia</i> Lindl.*	Laelia	Laelia	Laelia	594	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	594
595	* <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl. var. <i>hispida</i> Hara*	Bottle Gourd, Calabash Cucumber	Courge calabasse, Calabasse du pèlerin	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	595	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	595
596	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> L.	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia	Lagerstroemia	596	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	596
597	Lamiaceae (Labiatae)	Labiatae	Labiatacées (Labiées)	Lippenblütler	597	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	597
598	<i>Lantana</i> L.*	Lantana	Lantana	Wandelröschen	598	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	598
599	Lardisabalaceae	Lardisabalaceae	Lardisabalacées	Lardisabalen- gewächse	599	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	599
600	<i>Larix</i> Mill.	Larch	Mélande	Lärche	600	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	600
601	* <i>Lathyrus odoratus</i> L.	Sweet Pea	Pois de senteur, Gesse odorante	Wohlrichende Wicke	601	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	601
602	Lauraceae	Lauraceae	Lauracées	Lorbeergewächse	602	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	602
603	* <i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> Mill.*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	603	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	603
604	<i>Lavandula x burnatii</i> Briq.*	Lavender	Lavandins	Lavendel	604	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	604
605	<i>Lavandula latifolia</i> Medik.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Spelk	605	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	605
606	<i>Lavandula officinalis</i> Chaix ex Villars*	Lavender	Lavande vraie	Echter Lavendel	606	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	606
607	<i>Lavandula spica</i> Cav.*	Lavender	Lavande spic, Aspic	Lavendel, Grosser Spelk	607	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	607
608	<i>Ledebouriella seseloides</i> Woll.	Ledebouriella	Ledebouriella	Ledebouriella	608	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	608
609	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Leguminosae, Legumes	Légumineuses	Hülsenfrüchtler	609	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	609
610	* <i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.* [Lens Mill.]	Lentil	Lentille	Linse	610	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	610
611	<i>Lentinus edodes</i> (Berk.) Sing.	Shiitake	Shiitake	Shiitake, Pasanlapilz	611	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	611
612	* <i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.* [Lepidium L.]	Cress	Cresson alénois	Gartenkresse	612	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	612
613	<i>Leptospermum</i> J.R. et G. Forst.	Leptospermum	Leptospermum	Südseemyrte	613	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	613
614	<i>Leptospermum scoparium</i> J.R. et G. Forst.*	Tea Tree, Manuka	-	Südseemyrte	614	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	614

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
615	Leucadendron R. Br.	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	Leucadendron, Protea	615	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	615	
616	Leucospermum R. Br.*	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	Leucospermum, Protea	616	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	616	
617	Leucothoë D. Don*	Leucothoë	Leucothoë	Traubenheide	617	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	617
618	Liatris Gaertn. ex Schreb.	Liatris, Blazing Star, Gayfeather	Liatris	Prachtscharte	618	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	618	
619	Ligularia Cass.*	Golden Ray	Ligulaire	Goldkolben	619	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	619
620	Ligustrum L.	Privet	Troëne	Liguster	620	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	620
621	Liliaceae	Liliaceae	Liliacées	Liliengewächse	621	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	621
622	Lilium L.*	Lily	Lis	Lilie	622	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	622	
623	Limonium Mill.* (Statice)	Sea Lavender, Statice	Limonium, Statice	Widerstoss, Meerlavendel	623	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	623
624	Linaceae	Linaceae	Linacées	Leingewächse	624	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	624
625	Linaria Mill.*	Toadflax	Linaire	Leinkraut	625	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	625	
626	*Linum usitatissimum L.* [Linum L.]	Flax, Linseed	Lin	Lein	626	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	626	
627	Liquidambar L.	Sweet Gum	Liquidambar, Copalme	Amberbaum	627	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	627
628	Liriodendron L.	Tulip Tree	Tulipier	Tulpenbaum	628	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	628
629	Lisianthus L.*	Lisianthus	Lisianthus	Lisianthus	629	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	629	
630	*Litchi chinensis Sonn.* [Litchi Sonn.]	Litchi	Litchi	Litschi	630	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	(X)	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	630
631	Lithospermum L.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	631	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	631
632	Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.*	Gromwell	Grémil	Steinsame	632	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	632
633	Lobelia L.*	Lobelia, Cardinal Flower	Lobélie	Lobelia	633	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	633
634	*Lobelia erinus L.	True Lobelia of Gardens	Lobélie des jardins	Lobelia	634	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	634
635	Lobularia Desv.* [*L. maritima (L.) Desv.*]	Lobularia, Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia, Alysse maritime, Alysse odorante, Corbellie d'argent	Lobularia, Duftsteinrich	635	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	635
636	Loganiaceae	Loganiaceae	Loganiacées	Brechnussgewächse	636	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	636
637	Lolium L.	Ryegrass	Ray-grass	Weidelgras	637	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	X	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X1	X	X	637	
638	*Lolium x boucheanum Kunth [L. x hybridum Hausskn.; L. multiflorum Lam. x L. perenne L.]	Hybrid Ryegrass	Ray-grass hybride	Bastardweidelgras, Oldenburgisches Weidelgras	638	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	+	638	
639	*Lolium multiflorum Lam.*	Italian Ryegrass, Westervold Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Welsches Weidelgras, Italienisches Raygras	639	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	X	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	+	639
640	Lolium multiflorum Lam. var. westerwoldicum Wittm.	Westervold Ryegrass	Ray-grass de Westervold	Welsches Weidelgras	640	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	640

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
641	<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam. ssp. <i>italicum</i> (A. Br.) Volkart	Italian Ryegrass	Ray-grass d'Italie	Italienisches Raygras	641	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	641	
642	<i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam. x <i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.	Italian Ryegrass x Tall Fescue	Ray-grass d'Italie x Fétuque élevée	Italienisches Raygras x Rohrschwengel	642	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	642	
643	* <i>Lolium perenne</i> L.	Perennial Ryegrass	Ray-grass anglais	Deutsches Weidelgras	643	X	X	.	+	X	+	+	+	+	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	+	643
644	<i>Lonicera</i> L.	Honeysuckle, <i>Lonicera</i>	Lonicéra, Chèvrefeuille	Heckenkirsche, Geissblatt	644	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	644
645	* <i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier corniculé	Hornschotenklee	645	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	645	
646	* <i>Lotus uliginosus</i> Schkuhr*	Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotier velu, Lotier des marais	Sumpfschotenklee	646	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	646	
647	<i>Luffa cylindrica</i> M.J. Roem.*	Sponge Gourd, Dishcloth Gourd	Course torchon	Schwammgurke	647	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	647
648	<i>Lupinus</i> L.	Lupin	Lupin	Lupine	648	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	648
649	* <i>Lupinus albus</i> L.*	White Lupin	Lupin blanc	Weisslupine	649	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	+	649
650	* <i>Lupinus angustifolius</i> L.*	Blue Lupin	Lupin bleu	Blaue Lupine	650	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	650
651	* <i>Lupinus luteus</i> L.	Yellow Lupin	Lupin jaune	Gelbe Lupine	651	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	651
652	<i>Lycaste</i> Lindl.*	Lycaste	Lycaste	Lycaste	652	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	652	
653	<i>Lychnis</i> L.*	Campion	Lychnis	Lichtnelke	653	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	653	
654	* <i>Lychnis coronaria</i> (L.) Desr.*	Mullein Pink, Rose Campion	Coquelourde des jardins	Vexiernelke	654	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	654
655	* <i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell* [<i>L. esculentum</i> P. Mill.; <i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	655	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	655
656	<i>Lycopodiaceae</i>	<i>Lycopodiaceae</i>	<i>Lycopodiacées</i>	Bärlappgewächse	656	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	656	
657	<i>Lycoris</i> Herb.*	<i>Lycoris</i> , Cluster- <i>amaryllis</i>	<i>Lycoride</i>	<i>Lycoris</i>	657	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	657
658	<i>Lyophyllum ulmarium</i> (Fr.) Kühn	Shirotamogitake	-	Rasling	658	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	658	
659	<i>Lythraceae</i>	<i>Lythraceae</i>	<i>Lythracées</i>	Weiderichgewächse	659	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	659	
660	<i>Lythrum</i> L.	Loosestrife	<i>Lythrum</i>	Weiderich	660	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	660	
661	<i>Macadamia spec.</i>	<i>Macadamia</i> , Queensland Nut	<i>Macadamia</i>	<i>Macadamia</i>	661	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	661	
662	<i>Magnolia</i> L.*	<i>Magnolia</i>	<i>Magnolia</i>	<i>Magnolie</i>	662	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	662
663	<i>Magnoliaceae</i>	<i>Magnoliaceae</i>	<i>Magnoliacées</i>	Tulpenbaumgewächse	663	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	663	
664	x <i>Mahoberberis</i> C.K. Schneid.	<i>Mahoberberis</i>	<i>Mahoberberis</i>	<i>Mahoberberis</i>	664	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	664	
665	<i>Mahonia</i> Nutt.*	<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>Mahonie</i>	665	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	665
666	<i>Mahonia acanthifolia</i> G. Don, <i>M. bealei</i> (Fort.) Carr.*, <i>M. japonica</i> (Thunb.) DC.*, <i>M. lomariifolia</i> Takeda, <i>M. pumila</i> (Greene) Fedde, <i>M. repens</i> (Lindl.) G. Don*	<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>Mahonia</i>	<i>Mahonie</i>	666	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	666

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch	AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA			
667	Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.*	Oregon Grape	Mahonia commun. Mahonia à feuilles de houx	Mahonie	667	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	667	
.....																											
MALUS																											
Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen																											
668	Malus Mill.*	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	668	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	X3	X	X	668
669	Malus domestica Borkh.* [M. communis L., M. sylvestris Mill.]	Apple	Pommier	Apfel	669	X	+	.	+	+	+	X1	X*	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	+	669
Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen																											
670	Malus Mill.*	Crab Apple, Flowering Crab	Pommier ornemental	Zierapfel	670	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	670
.....																											
671	Malva L.*	Mallow	Mauve	Malve	671	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X1	X	X	X	.	.	X	.	671
672	Malvaceae	Malvaceae	Malvacées	Malvengewächse	672	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	672
673	*Mangifera indica L.	Mango	Manguier	Mango	673	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	673	
674	Maranta L.*	Maranta	Maranta, Dormeuse	Maranta, Pfeilwurz	674	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	674	
675	Marantaceae	Marantaceae	Marantacées	Marantengewächse	675	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	675
676	*Matricaria recutita L. [M. chamomilla L.]	German Chamomile, Wild Chamomile	Matricaire camomille	Echte Kamille	676	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	676
677	Matthiola R. Br. corr. Spreng.	Stock	Giroflée	Levkoje	677	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	677
678	*Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.*	Common Stock	Giroflée d'hiver	Levkoje	678	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	678	
679	Medicago L.	Alfalfa, Lucerne	Luzerne	Schneckenklee	679	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X4	X	X	.	X1	X	.	679	
680	Medicago hispida Gaertn.*	Hairy Medick	Luzerne hérissée	Steißhaariger Schneckenklee, Gezähnelter Schneckenklee	680	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	+	X	X	.	+	X	.	680	
681	*Medicago lupulina L.*	Black Medick, Yellow Trefoll	Luzerne lupuline, Minette	Gelbklee (Hopfenklee)	681	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	681	
682	*Medicago sativa L.*	Lucerne, Alfalfa	Luzerne (cultivée)	Blaue Luzerne	682	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	.	X	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	X	682	
683	*Medicago x varia Martyn*	(Hybrid) Lucerne	Luzerne hybride	Bastardluzerne	683	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	+	+	X	X	X1	+	X	.	683	
684	Melastomataceae	Melastomataceae	Mélastomacées	Schwarzwurzel- gewächse	684	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	684
685	Meliantaceae	Meliantaceae	Mélianthacées	Honigbaumgewächse	685	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	685
686	Melilotus alba Medik.	White Sweet Clover	Méillot blanc	Weisser Steinklee	686	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	686
687	Melo sativus Sarg. [*Cucumis melo L.]	Melon	Melon	Melone	687	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	+	687	
688	Mentha L.*	Mint	Menthe	Minze	688	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	688	
689	*Mentha x piperita L.*	Peppermint	Menthe poivrée	Pfefferminze	689	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	689	
690	Menyanthaceae	Menyanthaceae	Ményanthacées	Fieberskleegevächse	690	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	690
691	Menziesia Sm.	Skunkbush	Menziesia	Menziesia	691	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	691
692	Meratia [Chimonanthus Lindl.*]	Winter Sweet, Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthe	Winterblüte	692	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	692
.....																											
AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA																											

0306

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
693	Miltonia Lindl.*	Pansy-orchid	Miltonia	Miltonia	693	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	693	
694	Mimetes spec.*	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	Mimetes, Protea	694	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	694
695	*Mirabilis jalapa L.	Marvel of Peru, Common Four O'clock	Belle de nuit	Wunderblume	695	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	695	
696	*Momordica charantia L.*	Balsam Pear	Momordique à feuille de vigne, Margose	Balsambirne	696	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	696	
697	Monarda L.	Bergamot, Bee Balm, Horsemint	Monarde	Monarde, Bienenbalsam, Pferdeminze	697	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	697	
698	Monstera Adans.*	Monstera	Monstera, Ananas du pauvre	Monstera	698	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	698	
699	Moraceae*	Moraceae	Moracées	Maulbeergewächse	699	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	699
700	Morus L.*	Mulberry	Mûrier	Maulbeerbaum	700	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	700	
701	Musa L.*	Banana	Bananier	Banane	701	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	701	
702	Musa cavendishii Lamb.* [Musa L.*]	Banana	Bananier	Banane	702	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	702	
703	Musaceae	Musaceae	Musacées	Bananengewächse	703	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	703
704	Myosotis L.	Forget-me-not	Myosotis	Vergissmeinnicht	704	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	704	
705	*Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt*	Alpine Forget-me-not	Myosotis des Alpes	Alpenvergissmeinnicht	705	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	705	
706	Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.*	*Arbutus*	-	-	706	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	706
707	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinaceae	Myrsinacées	Myrsinegewächse	707	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	707
708	Myrtaceae	Myrtaceae	Myrtacées	Myrtengewächse	708	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	708
709	Naematoloma sublateritium (Fr.) Karst.	Kuritake, Brick Tops	-	-	709	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	709	
710	*Nandina domestica Thunb. ex Murray	Nandina, Sacred Bamboo	Nandine fruitière	Nandina	710	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	710	
711	Narcissus L.*	Narcissus, Daffodil, Jonquil	Narcisse, Jonquille	Narzisse	711	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	X	711
712	*Nelumbo nucifera Gaertn.*	East Indian Lotus	Fleur de lotus	Indische Lotosblume	712	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	712
713	Neoregelia L.B. Sm.*	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	Neoregelia	713	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	713	
714	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthaceae	Nepenthacées	Kannenstrauchgewächse	714	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	714
715	Nepeta L.*	Cat Mint	Népéta, Herbe-aux-chats	Katzenminze	715	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	715	
716	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolepidaceae	Nephrolépidacées	Schwertfarne	716	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	716	
717	Nephrolepis Schott*	Sword-fern, Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis	Nephrolepis	717	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	717	
718	Nerine Herb.*	Nerine	Nerine	Nerine	718	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	718
719	Nerium L.	Oleander, Rose Bay Laurier rose	Oleander	Oleander	719	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	719	

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
720	<i>Nerium oleander</i> L.	Oleander, Rose Bay	Laurier rose, Nerium oleander	Oleander	720	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	720
721	<i>Nicotiana</i> L.	Tobacco	Tabac	Tabak	721	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	721
722	* <i>Nicotiana rustica</i> L.	Syrian Tobacco	Nicotiane rustique	Bauerntabak	722	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	.	722
723	* <i>Nicotiana tabacum</i> L.	Tobacco (common)	Tabac	Tabak	723	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X1	.	X	.	723
724	* <i>Nigella damascena</i> L.	Love-in-a-mist, Devil-in-a-bush	Nigelle de Damas, Cheveux de Vénus	Braut in Haaren, Jungfer im Grünen	724	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	724
725	<i>Nopalxochia</i> Britt. et Rose*	<i>Nopalxochia</i>	<i>Nopalxochia</i>	<i>Nopalxochia</i>	725	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	725
726	<i>Nothofagus</i> Bl.*	Southern Beech	Hêtre antarctique	Scheinbuche	726	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	726
727	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginaceae	Nyctaginacées	Wunderblumen- gewächse	727	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	727
728	<i>Nymphaea</i> L.*	Water-lily	Nénuphar	Seerose	728	X	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	728
729	Nymphaeaceae	Nymphaeaceae	Nymphéacées	Seerosengewächse	729	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	729
730	<i>Odontoglossum</i> H.B.K.*	<i>Odontoglossum</i>	<i>Odontoglossum</i> , Orchidée muguet	<i>Odontoglossum</i>	730	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	730
731	<i>Oenanthe javanica</i> (Bl.) DC.*	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe	Rebendolde	731	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	731
732	<i>Oenothera</i> L.*	<i>Oenothera</i> , Evening Primrose	<i>Oenothera</i>	Nachtkerze	732	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	732
733	* <i>Olea europaea</i> L.* [<i>Olea</i> L.]	Olive	Olivier	Olbaum, Olive	733	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	733
734	Oleaceae	Oleaceae	Oléacées	Olbaumgewächse	734	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	734
735	<i>Olearia albid</i> a (Hook. f.) Hook. f., <i>O. x haastii</i> Hook. f., <i>O. ilicifolia</i> Hook. f., <i>O. macrodonta</i> Bak., <i>O. moschata</i> Hook. f., <i>O. nummularifolia</i> (Hook. f.) Hook. f.	Daisy Bush, Tree Daisy	<i>Olearia</i>	Baumaster	735	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	735
736	Onagraceae	Onagraceae	Onagracées	Nachtkerzen- gewächse	736	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	736
737	<i>Oncidium</i> Sw.*	<i>Oncidium</i>	<i>Oncidium</i> , Orchidée danseuse	<i>Oncidium</i>	737	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	737
738	* <i>Onobrychis viciifolia</i> Scop.* [<i>Onobrychis</i> Mill.]	Sainfoin	Sainfoin, Espartette	Espartette	738	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	738
739	Onocleaceae	Onocleaceae	Onocléacées	Perlfarngewächse	739	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	739
740	<i>Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl</i> .*	Snake's Beard	Barbe de serpent	Schlangenbart	740	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	740
741	Orchidaceae Juss.	Orchids	Orchidées	Orchideen	741	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X*	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	741
742	<i>Origanum</i> L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Origan	Dost	742	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	742
743	* <i>Origanum majorana</i> L.*	Sweet Marjoram	Marjolaine	Majoran	743	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	743
744	<i>Ornithogalum</i> L.*	Chinkerinchee, Star of Bethlehem	<i>Ornithogale</i> , Dame d'onze heures	Milchstern, Vogelmilch, Stern von Bethlehem	744	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	744
745	* <i>Ornithopus sativus</i> Brot.*	Serradella	Serradella	Serradella	745	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	745
746	<i>Orothamnus spec</i> .*	<i>Orothamnus</i> , Protea	<i>Orothamnus</i> , Protea	<i>Orothamnus</i> , Protea	746	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	746
747	* <i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Rice	Riz	Reis	747	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	747

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
748	<i>Oryzopsis holciformis</i> (N. B.) Hack.	Oryzopsis	Petit millet, Oryzopsis, Faux-millet	Grannenhirse	748	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	748
749	<i>Osmanthus</i> Lour.*	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	749	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	749
750	<i>Osmanthus heterophyllus</i> (G. Don) P.S. Green* (<i>O. aquifolium</i> Sieb., <i>O. ilicifolius</i> Mouillief.)	Osmanthus	Osmanthus	Duftblüte	750	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	750
751	Osmundaceae	Osmundaceae	Osmondacées	Rispenfarngewächse	751	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	751
752	Oxalidaceae	Oxalidaceae	Oxalidacées	Sauerkleegewächse	752	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	752
753	<i>Oxalis</i> L.*	Oxalis, Wood-sorrel	Oxalis	Sauerklee	753	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	753
754	<i>Paeonia</i> L.	Paeony	Pivoine	Päonie, Pfingstrose	754	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	754
755	<i>Paeonia albiflora</i> Pall.*	Chinese Paeony	Pivoine de Chine	Chinesische Päonie	755	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	755
756	<i>Paeonia officinalis</i> L.*	Common Paeony	Pivoine des jardins	Korallenpäonie	756	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	756
757	* <i>Paeonia suffruticosa</i> Andr.*	Tree Paeony, Moutan Paeony	Pivoine en arbre	Strauchpäonie	757	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	757
758	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniaceae	Paeoniacées	Pfingstrosengewächse	758	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	758
759	Palmae	Palmae	Palmacées	Palmen	759	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	759
760	<i>Panax ginseng</i> C.A. Mey.*	Ginseng	Ginseng	Ginseng	760	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	760
761	Pandanaceae	Pandanaceae	Pandanacées	Schraubenbaumgewächse	761	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	761
762	<i>Panellus serotinus</i> (Fr.) Kühn	Mokitake	-	Zwergknäuling	762	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	762
763	<i>Panicum</i> L.*	Panicum	Panic	Hirse	763	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	763
764	* <i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Common Millet	Millet commun, Panic millet, Panic faux millet	Rispenhirse	764	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	.	764
765	<i>Papaver</i> L.	Poppy, Oriental Poppy	Pavot	Mohn	765	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	765
766	* <i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	Opium Poppy	Oeillette, Pavot	Mohn	766	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	766	
767	Papaveraceae	Papaveraceae	Papavéracées	Mohngewächse	767	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	767	
768	<i>Paphiopedilum</i> Pfitz.*	Lady's Slipper	Sabot de Vénus	Venussschuh	768	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	768
769	<i>Paranomus</i> spec.*	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	Paranomus, Protea	769	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	769
770	<i>Parrotia</i> C.A. Mey.*	Parrotia	Parrotia	Parrotzie, Eisenholz	770	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	770
771	<i>Parthenocissus</i> Planch.*	Virginia Creeper	Vigne vierge	Jungfernrebe, Wilder Wein	771	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	771
772	* <i>Paspalum dilatatum</i> Poir.	Dallisgrass	Herbe de Dallis, Paspale dilaté	"Dallis grass", Brasilianische Futterhirse	772	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	772
773	* <i>Paspalum notatum</i> Flügge	Bahia Grass	Herbe de Bahia	Bahiagrass	773	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	773

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
774	<i>Passiflora caerulea</i> L.	Passion Flower	Passiflore, Fleur de la Passion	Passionsblume	774	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	774
775	* <i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims*	Granadilla	Barbadine	Purpurgranadilla, Passionsfrucht	775	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	775
776	Passifloraceae	Passifloraceae	Passifloracées	Passionsblumengewächse	776	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	776
777	* <i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.* [<i>Pastinaca</i> L.]	Parsnip	Panais	Pastinak	777	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X2	X	.	777
778	<i>Paulownia</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	Royal Paulownia	Paulownia	Paulownia	778	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	778
779	<i>Pelargonium</i> L'Hér. ex Ait.*	Geranium, Pelargonium, Stork's Bill	Géranium, Pelargonium	Pelargonie	779	X	.	.	+	.	+	X*	.	X	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	779
780	<i>Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae</i> *	Show and Fancy Pelargoniums	Pelargonium des fleuristes	Edelpelargonie	780	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	780
781	* <i>Pelargonium graveolens</i> L'Hér. ex Ait.	Geranium, Rose pelargonium	Géranium, Pélagonium malodorant	Rosenpelargonie	781	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	781
782	<i>Pelargonium-Peltatum-Hybridae</i> [<i>P. peltatum</i> hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.]	Ivy-leaved Pelargonium	Géranium-lierre	Efeupelargonie	782	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	X4	X	+	782
783	<i>Pelargonium-Peltatum</i> x <i>P.-Zonale-Hybridae</i>	-	-	Halbpeltaten	783	X	X	.	+	.	+	*	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	.	X4	X	+	783
784	<i>Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae</i> * [<i>P. x hortorum</i> L.H. Bailey]	Zonal Pelargonium	Géranium, Pelargonium zonale	Zonalpelargonie	784	X	X	.	+	.	+	+	X	+	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	X4	X	+	784
785	<i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.* [<i>Pennisetum</i> L.C. Rich.*]	Pearl Millet	Pénicillaire, Mil à chandelle	Federborstengras	785	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	785
786	<i>Penstemon</i> Schmidel*	Beard Tongue	Penstemon, Galane barbue	Bartfaden	786	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	786
787	<i>Pentas lanceolata</i> (Forsk.) K. Schum.*	Pentas	Pentas	Pentas	787	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	787
788	<i>Peperomia</i> Ruiz et Pav.	Peperomia	Peperomia	Peperomie, Zwergpfeffer	788	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	788
789	<i>Perilla</i> L.*	Perilla, Beefsteak Plant	Périlla, Plante-beefsteak	Schwarznessel	789	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	789
790	<i>Pernettya</i> Gaudich.*	Arrayan	Pernettya	Torfmyrte	790	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	790
791	<i>Perovskia</i> Kar.	Russian Sage	Perovskia	Perovskia	791	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	791
792	* <i>Persea americana</i> P. Mill.*	Avocado	Avocatier	Avocado	792	X	.	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	792
793	<i>Petasites japonicus</i> (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt*	Japanese Butter Bur	Pétasite du Japon	Japanische Pestwurz	793	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	793
794	* <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* [<i>Petroselinum</i> Hill]	Parsley	Persil	Petersilie	794	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	X2	X	.	794
795	* <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* ssp. <i>crispum</i>	Parsley	Persil	Blattpetersilie	795	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	X	.	795
796	* <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (P. Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill* ssp. <i>tuberosum</i> (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soc.*	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Persil à grosse racine	Wurzelpetersilie	796	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	.	796
797	<i>Petunia</i> Juss.	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	797	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	797

0310

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
798	<i>Petunia x hybrida</i> Vilm.*	Petunia	Pétunia	Petunie	798	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	+	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	798	
799	* <i>Phacelia tanacetifolia</i> Benth.	Scorpion Weed	Phacélie à feuilles de tanaïsie	Phazelle	799	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	799
800	<i>Phalaenopsis</i> Bl.*	Moth Orchid	Orchidée papillon	Phalaenopsis	800	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	800	
801	<i>Phalaris</i> L.*	Phalaris	Alpiste, Phalaris	Glanzgras	801	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	801
802	* <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i> L.*	Reed Canary Grass	Alpiste roseau	Rohrglanzgras	802	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	802
803	* <i>Phalaris canariensis</i> L.	Canary Grass, Canary Seed	Alpiste des Canaries, Phalaris	Kanariengras	803	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X6	.	X	.	803
804	<i>Phalaris tuberosa</i> L.*	Hardings Grass	Herbe de Harding, Alpiste tubéreux	Knolliges Glanzgras	804	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	804
805	<i>Pharbitis nil</i> Choisy.*	Morning Glory	Volubilis	Japanische Kaiserwinde	805	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	805
806	* <i>Phaseolus angularis</i> (Willd.) W.F. Wight*	Azuki Red Bean	Haricot Adzuki	Adzukibohne	806	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	806
807	* <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L.*	Runner Bean, Kidney Bean	Haricot d'Espagne	Prunkbohne	807	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X3	X4	X	X	807
808	* <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L.	French Bean	Haricot	Gartenbohne	808	X	X	.	+	X*	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X3	X*	X	X	808
809	<i>Phellodendron</i> Rupr.	Cork Tree	Phellodendron	Korkbaum	809	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	809
810	<i>Philadelphus</i> L.	Mock Orange	Seringa	Pfeifenstrauch, Falacher Jasmin	810	X	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	810
811	<i>Phillyrea</i> L.	Mock Privet	Philaria	Steinlinde	811	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	811
812	<i>Philodendron</i> Schott corr. Schott*	Philodendron	Philodendron	Philodendron	812	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	812
813	<i>Phleum spec.</i>	Timothy	Fléole	Lieschgras	813	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	813
814	* <i>Phleum bertolonii</i> DC.* [P. nodosum L.]	Timothy	Fléole diploïde, Petite fléole	Zwiebellieschgras	814	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	814	
815	* <i>Phleum pratense</i> L.	Timothy	Fléole des prés	Wiesenlieschgras	815	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	815
816	<i>Phlomis fruticosa</i> L.	Common Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis ligneux	Brandkraut	816	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	816
817	<i>Phlox</i> L.	Phlox	Phlox	Phlox, Flammeblume	817	X	.	.	+	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	817
818	* <i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.	Date, Date Palm	Palmier dattier	Dattelpalme	818	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	818
819	<i>Pholiota nameko</i> (T. Ito) S. Ito et Imai	Nameko	Pholiote du peuplier	Nameko, Japanischer Schüppling	819	.	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	819
820	<i>Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.*</i>	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	820	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	820
821	* <i>Phormium tenax</i> J.R. et G. Forst.	New Zealand Flax	Lin de Nouvelle-Zélande	Neuseeländer Flachs	821	X	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	821
822	<i>Photinia</i> Lindl.*	Photinia	Photinia	Glanzispel	822	X	.	.	+	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	822
823	<i>Phygelius</i> E. Mey.	Cape Figwort	Phygelius	Phygelius	823	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	823
824	<i>Phyllostachys</i> Sieb. et Zucc.*	Phyllostachys	Phyllostachys	Blattähre	824	X	.	.	+	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	824

0312

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
825	<i>Physalis L.</i>	Husk-tomato, Chinese Lantern Plant, Cape Gooseberry, Tomatillo	Coqueret, Amour en cage, Alkékenge	Lampionblume, Blasenkirsche	825	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	825	
826	<i>Physostegia Benth.</i>	Obedient Plant, Lion's Heart	Physostégie	Gelenkblume	826	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	826	
827	<i>Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.*</i>	Obedient Plant	Physostégie de Virginie	Gelenkblume	827	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	827	
828	<i>Picea A. Dietr.*</i>	Spruce	Epicéa	Fichte	828	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	828
829	<i>*Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.*</i>	Sachalen Spruce	Pin de Sakhaline, Epicéa de Glehn	Japanische Sachalinfichte, Glehns Fichte	829	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	829	
830	<i>*Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.*</i>	Yezo Spruce, Hondo Spruce	Pin de Hondo, Epicéa de Yezo	Yedofichte	830	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	830	
831	<i>Pieris D. Don*</i>	Pieris	Andromède	Lavendelheide	831	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	831
832	<i>Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don*</i>	Japanese Andromeda	Andromède du Japon	Japanisches Bitterkraut	832	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	832	
833	Pinaceae	Pinaceae	Pinacées	Kieferngewächse	833	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	833
834	<i>Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.*</i>	Jack-in-the-culprit	Pinellia	Pinellia	834	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	834	
835	<i>*Pinus densiflora Sieb. et Zucc.</i>	Japanese Red Pine	Pin rouge du Japon	Japanische Rotkiefer	835	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	835	
836	<i>Pinus luchuensis Mayr</i>	-	-	-	836	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	836	
837	<i>*Pinus thunbergii Parl.*</i>	Japanese Black Pine	Pin noir du Japon, Pin des temples	Japanische Schwarzkiefer	837	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	837	
838	Piperaceae	Piperaceae	Pipéracées	Pfeffergewächse	838	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	838
839	<i>Piqueria Cav.*</i>	Piqueria	Piqueria	Piqueria	839	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	839	
840	<i>*Pistacia vera L.*</i>	Pistache	Pistachier	Echte Pistazie	840	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	840	
841	<i>Pisum spec.</i>	Pea	Pois	Erbse	841	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	841
842	<i>*Pisum sativum L. sensu lato*</i>	Pea	Pois	Erbse	842	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	X*	X*	X	+	842
843	<i>Pisum sativum L. partim*</i>	Garden Pea	Petit pois	Gemüseerbse	843	X	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	843	
844	<i>Pisum sativum L. partim*</i>	Field Pea	Pois fourrager	Futtererbse	844	X	+	.	+	+	+	+	+	+	X	X	.	.	+	X	X	+	+	X	+	844	
845	<i>Pittosporum Banks et Soland. ex Gaertn.</i>	Pittosporum	Pittosporum	Klebsame	845	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	845
846	<i>Plagianthus (Gaya; Hoheria)</i>	Twinebark	Gaya	-	846	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	846
847	Platanaceae	Platanaceae	Platanacées	Platanengewächse	847	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	847
848	<i>Platanus L.</i>	Plane	Platane	Platane	848	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	848
849	<i>*Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.*</i>	Balloon Flower, Chinese Bell-flower	Platycodon, Campanule à grandes fleurs bleues	Ballonblume	849	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	849	
850	<i>Pleurotus cornucopiae (Pers.) Rolland.</i>	Tamogitake	Pleurote corne d'abondance, Pleurote de l'orme, Oreille d'orme	Rillstieliger- Seitling	850	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	850	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
851	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Fr.) Quéf.	Hiratake, Oyster Mushroom	Pleurote en forme d'huitre, Pleurote écailleux, Pleurote en coquille	Austernseitling, Drehling	851	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X8	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	851	
852	<i>Pleurotus pulmonarius</i>	-	-	-	852	.	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	852	
853	Plumbaginaceae	Plumbaginaceae	Plombaginéés	Bleiwurzgewächse	853	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	853
854	<i>Poa</i> L.*	Meadow-grass	Pâturin	Rispengras	854	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	X1	X	.	854	
855	* <i>Poa annua</i> L.	Annual Meadow-grass	Pâturin annuel	Einjähriges Rispengras	855	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	855	
856	* <i>Poa compressa</i> L.	Canada Bluegrass, Flattened Meadow-grass	Pâturin comprimé	Flaches Rispengras	856	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	856	
857	* <i>Poa nemoralis</i> L.	Wood Meadow-grass	Pâturin des bois	Hainrispengras	857	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	857
858	* <i>Poa palustris</i> L.	Swamp Meadow-grass	Pâturin des marais	Sumpfrispengras	858	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	+	X	.	858
859	* <i>Poa pratensis</i> L.	Kentucky Bluegrass, Smooth Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin des prés	Wiesenrispengras	859	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X	X	.	.	+	X4	X	X	X1	+	X	.	859
860	* <i>Poa trivialis</i> L.	Rough Stalked Meadow-grass	Pâturin commun	Gemeines Rispengras	860	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	860
861	Poaceae (Gramineae)	Graminaceae	Graminées	Süßgräser	861	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	861
862	<i>Podocarpus macrophyllus</i> (Thunb.) D. Don*	Podocarpus Yew	-	-	862	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	862
863	Polemoniaceae	Polemoniaceae	Polémoniacées	Sperrkrautgewächse	863	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	863
864	<i>Polemonium</i> L.*	Jacob's Ladder	Polemoine	Jakobsleiter, Sperrkraut	864	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	864	
865	Polygonaceae	Polygonaceae	Polygonacées	Knöterichgewächse	865	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	865
866	<i>Polygonatum</i> Mill.*	Solomon's Seal	Sceau de Salomon	Salomons Siegel	866	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	866	
867	<i>Polygonum</i> L.*	Knotweed, Knotgrass	Renouée	Knöterich	867	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	867	
868	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiaceae	Polypodiacées	Tüpfelfarngewächse	868	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	868
869	Polyporaceae	Polyporaceae	Polyporacées	Löcherpilze	869	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	869
870	<i>Poncirus</i> Raf.*	Trifoliolate Orange, Golden Apple	Oranger trifolié	Bitterorange	870	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	870
871	Pontederiaceae	Pontederiaceae	Pontédériacées	Pontederiagewächse	871	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	871
872	<i>Populus</i> L.	Poplar	Peuplier	Pappel	872	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	X2	X	.	.	X	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	872
873	<i>Porphyra tenera</i> Kjellmann	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	873	X	X7	X	.	.	.	X	.	873
874	<i>Porphyra yezoensis</i> Ueda	Purple Laver	Porphyre	Purpurtang	874	X	X7	X	.	.	.	X	.	874
875	* <i>Portulaca grandiflora</i> Hook.	Rose-moss, Sun Plant	Pourpier à grande fleur, Chevalier d'onze heures	Grossblumiger Portulak	875	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	875
876	Portulacaceae	Portulacaceae	Portulacacées	Portulakgewächse	876	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	876

0313

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
877	Portulacaria Jacq.	Portulacaria, Purslane Tree	Portulacaria	Strauchportulak, Speckbaum	877	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	877	
878	Potentilla L.*	Cinquefoil	Potentille	Fingerkraut	878	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	878	
879	Potentilla fruticosa L.*	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	879	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	X4	X	.	879	
880	Potentilla fruticosa L.* var. davarica (Nestl.) Ser. (P. glabra Lodd.)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	880	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	+	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	880	
881	Potentilla fruticosa L.* var. rigida (Wall. ex Lehm.) T.H. Wolf (P. arbuscula D. Don)	Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentille ligneuse	Fingerstrauch	881	X	.	.	+	.	+	+	.	.	X2	X	+	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	881	
882	Primula L.	Auricula, Oxlip, Cowslip, Primrose	Primevère	Primel, Schlüsselblume	882	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	882
883	Primulaceae	Primulaceae	Primulacées	Primelgewächse	883	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	883	
884	*Primula vulgaris Huds.*	Primrose	Primevère	Kissenprimel	884	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	884	
885	Proteaceae	Proteaceae	Protéacées	Silberbaumgewächse	885	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	885	
886	Protea spec.*	Protea	Protea	Protea	886	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	886	
.....																											
<u>PRUNUS*</u>																											
887	Prunus L.*	-	-	-	887	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	887	
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
- subg. <u>Amygdalus</u>																											
888	Prunus amygdalus Bartock* [P. dulcis (Mill.) D.A. Webb; Amygdalus spec.; A. communis L.]	Almond	Amandier	Mandel	888	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	888
- subg. <u>Armeniaca</u>																											
889	Prunus armeniaca L.* [Prunus L.]	Apricot	Abricotier	Aprikose	889	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	X3	X	X	889
- subg. <u>Cerasus</u>																											
890	Prunus L.	Cherry	Cerisier	Kirsche	890	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	X3	X	.	890
891	*Prunus avium (L.) L.* [Cerasus avium (L.) Moench]	Sweet Cherry	Cerisier (cerises douces; guignes, bigarreaux)	Süßkirsche	891	X	+	.	+	X	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	891
892	Prunus cerasus L.*	Morello, Sour Cherry	Cerisier (cerises acides; griottes, amarelles)	Sauerkirsche	892	X	+	.	+	.	+	X1	.	+	X3	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	892
893	Prunus fruticosa Pall.*	Dwarf Cherry, Ground Cherry	Cerisier nain de Russie	Steppenkirsche, Zwergkirsche	893	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	X	.	893
- subg. <u>Prunus</u>																											
894	Prunus L.	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	894	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	X3	X	.	894
895	Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.* [Prunus L.]	Myrobalan, Cherry-plum	Myrobalan	Kirschpflaume, Myrobalane	895	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	895
896	*Prunus domestica L.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	896	X	+	.	+	X	+	X1	.	+	+	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	896
897	*Prunus domestica L.* et P. cerasifera Ehrh.*	Plum	Prunier	Pflaume	897	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	897

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
898	<i>Prunus insititia</i> L.*	Damson, Bullace, Mirabelle	Prunier de Damas, -, Mirabelle	-, Haferpflaume, Mirabelle	898	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X3	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	+	X	+	898	
899	<i>Prunus salicina</i> Lindl.*	Plum, Japanese Plum	Prunier du Japon, Prunier japonais	Japanische Pflaume	899	X	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	.	X	.	X	X*	+	X	X	.	+	X	X	899	
- subg. Persica																											
900	<i>Prunus persica</i> (L.) Batsch* [Prunus L.]	Peach	Pêcher	Pfirsich	900	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	X3	X	X	900
- Hybridae																											
901	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> L. x genus Prunus	Peach x Plum	Pêcher x prunier	Pfirsich x Pflaume	901	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	901	
902	<i>Prunus x amygdalo-persica</i> (Weston) Rehd. [Prunus persica x Amygdalus communis L.]	Peach x Almond	Pêcher x amandier	Pfirsich x Mandel	902	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	902	
Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen																											
903	<i>Prunus</i> L.*	-	-	-	903	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	903	
904	<i>Prunus x amygdalo-persica</i> (Weston) Rehd.	-	Amandier-pêcher	-	904	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	904	
905	<i>Prunus x cistena</i> N.E. Hansen	-	-	-	905	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	905	
906	<i>Prunus concinna</i> Koehne	-	-	-	906	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	906	
907	<i>Prunus glandulosa</i> Thunb.*	Almond Cherry	Amandier à fleurs du Japon	-	907	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	907	
908	<i>Prunus laurocerasus</i> L.*	Cherry-laurel	Laurier-cerise	Kirschlorbeer	908	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	908	
909	<i>Prunus lusitanica</i> L.*	Portugal Laurel	Laurier du Portugal	Portugiesischer Kirschlorbeer	909	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	909	
910	<i>Prunus maritima</i> Wangerh.	Beach-plum	Prunier des grèves	Strandpflaume	910	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	910	
911	<i>Prunus prostrata</i> Labill.*	Rock Cherry	-	-	911	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	911	
912	<i>Prunus tenella</i> Batsch*	Russian Almond	Amandier nain de Russie	Zwergmandel	912	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	912	
913	<i>Prunus triloba</i> Lindl.*	-	Prunier à trois lobes	Mandelröschen	913	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	913	
.....																											
914	<i>Pseudocarya sinensis</i> Schneid.*	Chinese Quince	Cognassier de Chine	Chinesische Quitte	914	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	914	
915	<i>Pseudotsuga</i> Carr.*	Douglas Fir	Sapin de Douglas	Douglasie	915	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	915
916	* <i>Psidium guajava</i> L.*	Guava	Goyavier	Guayave	916	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	X	916	
917	* <i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i> (L.) DC.*	Winged Bean	Pois ailé	Goabohne	917	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	917	
918	Pteridaceae	Pteridaceae	Pteridacées	Saumfarngewächse	918	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	918
919	Pteridophyta	Pteridophyta	Pteridophytes	Farnpflanzen	919	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	919
920	<i>Pulmonaria</i> L.*	Lungwort	Pulmonaire	Lungenkraut	920	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	920
921	<i>Pulsatilla</i> Mill. (Anemone pulsatilla L. and allies)	Pasque Flower	Anémone pulsatille	Gemeine Küchenschelle	921	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	921
922	Funicaceae	Funicaceae	Funicacées	Granatbaumgewächse	922	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	922
923	* <i>Punica granatum</i> L. [Punica L.]	Pomegranate	Grenadier	Granatapfel, Granatbaum	923	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	.	X	.	923	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
924	<i>Pyracantha</i> M.J. Roem.*	Firethorn	<i>Pyracantha</i> , Buisson ardent	Feuerdorn	924	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	924	
.....																											
PYRUS																											
Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen																											
925	<i>Pyrus</i> L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	925	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X3	X	X	.	X3	X	.	925	
926	<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.*	Pear	Poirier	Birne	926	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	+	X3	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	X5	+	X	X	926
Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen																											
927	<i>Pyrus</i> L.*	Ornamental Pear	Poirier ornamental	Zierbirne	927	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	927	
.....																											
928	<i>Quamoclit</i> Mill.*	Star-glory, Star Ipomoea, Cypress Vine	Quamoclit	Sternwinde	928	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	928	
929	<i>Quercus</i> L.*	Oak	Chêne	Eiche	929	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	(X)	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	929	
930	Ranunculaceae	Ranunculaceae	Renonculacées	Hahnenfussgewächse	930	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	930
931	<i>Ranunculus</i> L.*	Ranunculus, Buttercup	Renoncule	Hahnenfuss	931	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	931	
932	* <i>Ranunculus asiaticus</i> L.*	Garden Ranunculus	Renoncule des jardins	Ranunkel	932	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	932	
933	* <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. [<i>Raphanus</i> L.]	Japanese Radish	Radis japonais	Japanischer Rettich	933	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	933	
934	* <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>niger</i> (Mill.) S. Kerner [var. <i>major</i> A. Voss]	Black Radish	Radis d'été, d'automne et d'hiver	Rettich	934	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	934	
935	* <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>oleiformis</i> Pers. [ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (DC.) Metzg.]	Fodder Radish	Radis oléifère, Radis chinois	Ölrettich	935	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X1	.	X	X	935	
936	* <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>sativus</i> [var. <i>radicula</i> Pers.]	Radish	Radis de tous les mois	Radieschen	936	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	+	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	936	
937	<i>Rehmannia glutinosa</i> (Gaertn.) Libosch.*	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	Rehmannia	937	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	937	
938	<i>Renanthera</i> Lour.*	Renanthera	Renanthera	Renanthera	938	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	938	
939	Resedaceae	Resedaceae	Résédacées	Resedagewächse	939	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	939
940	<i>Retama monosperma</i> (L.) Boiss.*	-	-	-	940	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	940	
941	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnaceae	Rhamnacées	Kreuzdorngewächse	941	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	941
942	<i>Rhamnus</i> L.*	Buckthorn	Nerprun	Kreuzdorn	942	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	942
943	<i>Rhapis</i> L. f.	Lady Palm	Rhapis	Steckenpalme, Rutenpalme	943	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	943	
944	<i>Rheum</i> L.	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Rhabarber	944	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	944
945	* <i>Rheum palmatum</i> L.	Sorrel Rhubarb, Chinese Rhubarb	Rhubarbe palmée, Rhubarbe de Chine	Medizinrhabarber	945	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	945
946	* <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L.*	Rhubarb	Rhubarbe	Krauser Rhabarber	946	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X3	.	X	.	946
947	<i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> Britt. et Rose*	Easter Cactus	Cactus de Pâques	Osterkaktus	947	X	X*	.	+	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	947	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
948	Rhododendron L.*	Rhododendron, Azalea, Azaleodendron	Rhododendron, Azalée	Rhododendron, Azalee	948	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	948	
949	Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel*	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	Rhodohypoxis	949	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	949
950	Rhus L.*	Sumach	Sumac	Sumach, Essigbaum	950	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	950	
951	Rhynchosstylis Bl.*	Fox Tail Orchid	Rhynchosstylis	Rhynchosstylis	951	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	951	
.....																											
RIBES																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
952	Ribes L.	Currants, Gooseberry	Cassis, Groseilliers	Johannisbeeren, Stachelbeere	952	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	X3	X	.	.	952	
953	*Ribes nigrum L.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	953	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	.	953	
954	*Ribes nigrum L., R. dikuscha Fisch. ex Turcz., R. ussuriense Jancz.	Black Currant	Cassis	Schwarze Johannisbeere	954	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	X3	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	+	X	.	.	954	
955	Ribes niveum Lindl.*	White Currant	Groseillier blanc	Weisse Johannisbeere	955	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	.	955	
956	Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch* [Ribes L.]	Red Currant	Groseillier rouge	Rote Johannisbeere	956	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	.	956	
957	Ribes uva-crispa L.* [R. grossularia; R. uva-crispa]	Gooseberry	Groseillier à maquereau	Stachelbeere	957	X	+	.	+	X	+	X2	.	X	X3	X	.	.	X	X	X5	+	X	.	.	957	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
958	Ribes L.	Ornamental Currant	Groseillier ornamental	Zierjohannisbeere	958	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	958	
.....																											
959	*Ricinus communis L. [Ricinus L.]	Castorbean	Ricin	Wunderbaum, Palma Christi	959	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	X	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	X	.	959	
960	Robinia L.*	False Acacia	Robinier	Robinie	960	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	960	
961	Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth*	Rohdea	Rohdea	Rohdea	961	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	961	
962	Romneya Harv.	Romneya	Romneya	Romneya	962	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	962	
963	Rosa L.	Rose	Rosier	Rose	963	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	X	X6	X	X	X4	X	X	963	
964	Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Rosacées	Rosengewächse	964	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	964	
965	*Rosmarinus officinalis L. [Rosmarinus L.]	Rosemary	Romarin officinal	Rosmarin	965	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	965	
966	Rubiaceae	Rubiaceae	Rubiacées	Rötegewächse	966	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	.	966	
.....																											
RUBUS																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
967	Rubus L.	Raspberry, Bramble	Framboisier, Ronce	Himbeere, Brombeere	967	X	X*	.	+	.	+	.	.	X3	X	.	.	(+)	X	X	X5	X3	X	.	.	967	
968	Rubus subg. Eubatus Focke [Rubus L.; R. sect. Morifera; R. fruticosus L.*]	Blackberry	Ronce fruitière	Brombeere	968	X	+	.	+	.	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	(X)	X	X	+	+	X	.	968	
969	*Rubus idaeus L.*	Raspberry	Framboisier	Himbeere	969	X	+	.	+	X*	+	X2	.	X	+	X	.	.	(X)	X	X	+	+	X	.	969	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
970	Rubus L.	Ornamental Bramble	Ronce ornementale	Zierbrombeere	970	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	970
971	Rudbeckia L.*	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia	Sonnenhut	971	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	971	
972	*Rumex acetosa L.	Garden Sorrel	Oseille	Gartensauerampfer	972	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	972
973	Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching*	Leather Leaf Fern	-	-	973	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	973	
974	Ruta L.*	Rue	Rue	Raute	974	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	974
975	Rutaceae	Rutaceae	Rutacées	Rautengewächse	975	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	975
976	Saccharum L.*	Sugar Cane	Canne à sucre	Zuckerrohr	976	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	976	
977	Saintpaulia H. Wendl.	Saintpaulia, African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	977	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	977	
978	*Saintpaulia ionantha H. Wendl.	African Violet	Saintpaulia	Usambaraveilchen	978	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	+	X	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	X4	X	X	978
979	Salicaceae	Salicaceae	Salicacées	Weidengewächse	979	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	979
980	Salix L.	Willow	Saule	Weide	980	X	X	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	X	X	980	
981	Salvia L.*	Sage	Sauge	Salbei	981	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	(X)	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	981	
982	*Salvia officinalis L.*	Common Sage	Sauge	Echter Salbei	982	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	+	(+)	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	982	
983	Salvia splendens Sello ex Nees*	Scarlet Sage	Sauge éclatante du Brésil	Scharlachrote Salbei	983	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	+	(+)	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	983	
984	Sambucus L.	Elder	Sureau	Holunder	984	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	984
985	Sansevieria Thunb.*	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevière	Bogenhanf	985	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	985	
986	Sapindaceae	Sapindaceae	Sapindacées	Seifenbaumgewächse	986	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	986
987	Saponaria L.*	Saponaria	Saponaire	Seifenkraut	987	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	987
988	Sapotaceae	Sapotaceae	Sapotacées	Sapotengewächse	988	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	988
989	Sarcococca Lindl. (excl. S. saligna Muell.)	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	Sarcococca	989	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	989
990	Sarracenia L.	Pitcher Plant, Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia	Schlauchpflanze, Krugblatt	990	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	990
991	*Satureja hortensis L.	Summer Savory	Sarriette commune	Bohnenkraut, Pfefferkraut, Kölle	991	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	991
992	Saururaceae	Saururaceae	Saururacées	Molchschwanzgewächse	992	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	992
993	Saxifraga L.*	Saxifrage	Saxifrage	Steinbrech	993	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	993	
994	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragaceae	Saxifragacées	Steinbrechgewächse	994	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	994
995	Scabiosa L.*	Scabious	Scabieuse	Grindkraut, Skabiose	995	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	995	
996	Scaevola aemula	-	-	-	996	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	996	
997	*Schizanthus pinnatus Ruiz et Pav.	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus papilion	Spaltblume, Schlitzeblume	997	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	997	
998	Schizostylis Backh. et Harv.	Crimson Flag	Schizostylis	Spaltgriffel	998	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	998

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
999	<i>Schlumbergera</i> Lem.*	Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	999	X	X*	.	+	.	+	X*	.	.	X*	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	999	
1000	<i>Scilla</i> L.*	Squill, Wild Hyacinth	Scille	Blaustern	1000	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1000	
1001	<i>Scindapsus</i> Schott*	Ivy-arum, Silver Vine	Pothos	Scindapsus	1001	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1001	
1002	* <i>Scorsonera hispanica</i> L.	Black Salsify	Scorsonère, Salsifis noir	Schwarzwurzel	1002	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	X3	.	X	.	1002	
1003	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariaceae	Scrophulariacées	Rachenblütler	1003	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1003
1004	* <i>Secale cereale</i> L.	Rye	Seigle	Roggen	1004	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	X	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1004	
1005	<i>Sedum</i> L.*	Stonecrop, Ice Plant	Sédum	Fetthenne	1005	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1005	
1006	<i>Selaginella</i> P. Beauv.*	Club Moss	Sélaginelle	Mooskraut	1006	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1006	
1007	Selaginellaceae	Selaginellaceae	Selaginellacées	Mooskrautgewächse	1007	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1007
1008	* <i>Senecio cruentus</i> (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.*	Florists' Cineraria	Cinéraire hybride	Kreuzkraut	1008	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1008	
1009	<i>Senecio laxifolius</i> J. Buchan.	-	-	Kreuzkraut	1009	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1009	
1010	<i>Serruria spec.</i> *	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	Serruria, Protea	1010	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	1010
1011	* <i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.* [<i>Sesamum</i> L.]	Sesame	Sésame	Sesam	1011	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1011
1012	<i>Sidalcea</i> A. Gray*	Prairie Mallow	Sidalcea	Präriemalve	1012	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1012	
1013	<i>Silene</i> L.*	Catchfly	Silène	Leinkraut	1013	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1013
1014	* <i>Silybum marianum</i> (L.) Gaertn.*	Milk Thistle, Saint Mary's Thistle	Chardon-Marie	Mariendistel	1014	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1014
1015	Simaroubaceae	Simaroubaceae	Simaroubacées	Bittereschengewächse	1015	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1015
1168	<i>Simmondsia chinensis</i> (Link) Schneid.* [<i>Simmondsia</i> Nutt.]	Jojoba	-	-	1016	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1016	
1017	* <i>Sinapis alba</i> L. [<i>Sinapis</i> L.]	White Mustard	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	1017	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1017	
1018	<i>Sinningia</i> Nees*	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1018	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1018	
1019	<i>Sinningia x hybrida</i> hort.* [<i>S. speciosa</i> (Lodd.) Hiern.]	Gloxinia	Gloxinia	Gloxinie	1019	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1019	
1020	Sinopteridaceae	Sinopteridaceae	Sinoptéridacées	Sinopteridagewächse	1020	X	.	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1020
1021	<i>Sisyrinchium</i> L.*	Satin Flower, Blue Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium, Bernudienne	Grasswertel, Binsenlilie	1021	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1021	
1022	<i>Skimmia</i> Thunb.	Skimmia	Skimmia	Skimmia	1022	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1022	
1023	Solanaceae	Solanaceae	Solanacées	Nachtschattengewächse	1023	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1023
1024	<i>Solanum</i> L.*	Solanum	Solanum	Nachtschatten	1024	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1024	
1025	<i>Solanum lycopersicum</i> L. [<i>Lycopersicon lycopersicum</i> (L.) Karst. ex Farwell*, <i>L. esculentum</i> P. Mill.]	Tomato	Tomate	Tomate	1025	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	X	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	X	1025

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA	
1026	* <i>Solanum melongena</i> L.* [<i>S. melongena</i> var. <i>esculentum</i> Nees]	Eggplant, Aubergine	Aubergine	Eierfrucht, Aubergine	1026	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	X	X	+	X	X	X3	.	X	X	1026
1027	* <i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.* [<i>S. tuberosum</i> L. sensu lato]	Potato	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel	1027	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	1027
1028	<i>Solidago</i> L.*	Golden Rod	Verge d'or	Goldrute	1028	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1028
1029	x <i>Solidaster</i> Wehrh.*	Solidaster	Solidaster	Solidaster	1029	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1029
1030	<i>Sophora</i> L.*	<i>Sophora</i> , Pagoda Tree	<i>Sophora</i>	Schnurrbaum	1030	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1030
1031	<i>Sophrontitis</i> Lindl.*	<i>Sophrontitis</i>	<i>Sophrontitis</i>	<i>Sophrontitis</i>	1031	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1031
1032	<i>Sorbus</i> L.*	Mountain Ash, Rowan, Whitebeam	Sorbier	Eberesche, Mehlbeere, Elsbeere	1032	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1032
1033	<i>Sorghum</i> Moench*	<i>Sorghum</i>	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1033	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	1033
1034	* <i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench* [<i>S. vulgare</i> Pers.]	<i>Sorghum</i>	Sorgho	Mohrenhirse	1034	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X*	.	X	.	X	X	+	X	X	.	.	X	+	1034
1035	Sparganiaceae	Sparganiaceae	Sparganiacées	Igelkolbengewächse	1035	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1035
1036	<i>Spartium</i> L.*	Spanish Broom	Genêt d'Espagne	Binsenginster	1036	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1036
1378	<i>spathiphyllum</i> Schott*	<i>Spathiphyllum</i>	<i>Spathiphyllum</i>	<i>Spathiphyllum</i>	1037	X	.	.	+	.	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1037
1038	* <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. [<i>Spinacia</i> L.]	Spinach	Epinard	Spinat	1038	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	X	X2	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	1038
1039	<i>Spiraea</i> L.*	Bridal Wreath, Spirea	Spirée	Spierstrauch	1039	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1039
1040	<i>Stachys</i> L.*	Woundwort	Epiaire	Ziest	1040	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1040
1041	<i>Stachyurus</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	<i>Stachyurus</i>	<i>Stachyurus</i>	<i>Stachyurus</i>	1041	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1041
1042	<i>Staphylea</i> L.	Bladder Nut	Staphyllier	Pimpernuss	1042	X	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1042
1043	<i>Stephanandra</i> Sieb. et Zucc.	<i>Stephanandra</i>	<i>Stephanandra</i>	Kranzspiere	1043	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1043
1044	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiaceae	Sterculiacées	Sterkuliengewächse	1044	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1044
1045	<i>Stevia rebaudiana</i> (Bertoni) Hemsl.*	"Caa-ehé," "Azuca-caa"	<i>Stevia</i>	<i>Stevia</i>	1045	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	1045
1046	<i>Stewartia</i> L.*	<i>Stewartia</i>	<i>Stewartia</i>	Scheinkamelie	1046	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1046
1047	<i>Stokesia</i> L'Hér.	Stokes's Aster	<i>Stokesia</i>	<i>Stokesia</i>	1047	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1047
1048	<i>Stranvaesia</i> Lindl.*	<i>Stranvaesia</i>	<i>Stranvaesia</i>	<i>Stranvaesie</i>	1048	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1048
1049	<i>Strelitzia</i> Ait.	Bird of Paradise Flower	<i>Strelitzia</i> , Oiseau du paradis	<i>Strelitzie</i> , Paradiesvogelblume	1049	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1049
1050	<i>Streptocarpus</i> Lindl. [* <i>S. x hybridus</i> Voss]	<i>Streptocarpus</i> , Cape Primrose	<i>Streptocarpus</i>	<i>Streptocarpus</i> , Drehfrucht	1050	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	X	X	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	X4	X	.	1050
1051	Strophariaceae	Strophariaceae	Strophariacées	Träuschlinge	1051	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	(X)	.	.	X	.	1051
1052	Styracaceae	Styracaceae	Styracées	Styraxgewächse	1052	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1052
1053	<i>Styrax</i> L.	<i>Styrax</i> , Storax, Snowbell	Aliboufier	Storaxbaum	1053	X	.	.	+	.	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1053
1054	<i>Symphoricarpos</i> Duham.*	Snowberry	Symphorine	Schneebeere	1054	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1054
1055	<i>Syringa</i> L.*	Lilac	Lilas	Flleder	1055	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1055
1056	<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> L.	Common Lilac	Lilas	Flleder	1056	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	X6	X	X	+	.	X	.	1056

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1057	Tagetes L.	Marigold	Tagète, Oeillet d'Inde, Rose d'Inde	Sammetblume	1057	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1057	
1058	*Tagetes erecta L.	African Marigold, Aztec Marigold	Rose d'Inde	Aufrechte Studentenblume	1058	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1058	
1059	*Tagetes patula L.	French Marigold	Oeillet d'Inde	Ausgebreitete Studentenblume	1059	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1059	
1060	*Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.*	Striped Mexican Marigold	Tagète taché, Tagète maculé	-	1060	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1060	
1061	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricaceae	Tamaricacées	Tamariskengewächse	1061	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1061
1062	Tamarix L.*	Tamarisk	Tamaris	Tamariske	1062	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1062	
1063	Taxales [Taxaceae]	Taxads, Taxaceae	Taxales Taxacées	Eibengewächse	1063	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1063	
1064	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiaceae	Taxodiacées	Sumpfyypressen- gewächse	1064	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1064
1065	Taxus L.	Yew	If	Eibe	1065	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1065
1066	Tecoma* (Campsis Lour.)	Trumpet Flower	Bignonia, Jasmin de Virginie	Trompetenblume, Trompetenwinde	1066	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1066	
1067	Teucrium chamaedrys L.*	Wall Germander	Germandrée petit- chêne	Edelgamander	1067	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1067	
1068	Teucrium fruticans L.*	Tree Germander	Germandrée ligneuse	-	1068	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1068	
1069	Thalictrum L.*	Meadow Rue	Pigamon	Wiesenraute	1069	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1069	
1070	Thea sinensis L.* [Thea L.]	Tea	Théier	Tee	1070	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	X	1070	
1071	Theaceae	Theaceae	Théacées	Teestrauchgewächse	1071	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1071
1072	Thuja L.*	Thuja	Thuja	Lebensbaum	1072	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1072	
1073	*Thuja orientalis L.*	Chinese Arborvitae	Thuja d'Orient	Orientalischer Lebensbaum	1073	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1073
1074	Thymelaeaceae	Thymelaeaceae	Thymélacées	Seidelbastgewächse	1074	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1074
1075	Thymus L.	Thyme	Thym	Thymian	1075	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1075
1076	*Thymus vulgaris L.	Common Thyme	Thym ordinaire	Gartenthymian	1076	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1076
1077	Tiarella L.*	Foam Flower	Tiarella	Schaumblüte	1077	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1077	
1078	Tilia L.	Lime	Tilleul	Linde	1078	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1078	
1079	Tiliaceae	Tiliaceae	Tiliacées	Lindengewächse	1079	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1079
1080	Tillandsia L.*	Tillandsia	Tillandsia, Pille de l'air	Tillandsia	1080	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1080
1081	Trachelium Tourn.*	Throatwort	Trachélie	Halskraut	1081	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1081	
1082	Trachelium caeruleum L.	Throatwort	Trachélie bleue	Blaues Halskraut	1082	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	+	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1082
1083	Tradescantia L.*	Spider Wort	Tradescantia, Misère	Dreimasterblume	1083	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1083	
1084	Trapaceae	Trapaceae	Trapacées	Wassernussgewächse	1084	X	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1084
1085	Tricyrtis Wall.	Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	Krötenlilie	1085	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1085

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1086	Trifolium L.	Clover	Trèfle	Klee	1086	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1086	
1087	*Trifolium alexandrinum L.	Berseem Clover	Trèfle d'Alexandrie	Alexandriner Klee	1087	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1087	
1088	Trifolium berytheum Boiss.	-	-	-	1088	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1088	
1089	*Trifolium hybridum L.	Alsike Clover	Trèfle hybride	Schwedenklee	1089	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	1089	
1090	*Trifolium incarnatum L.	Crimson Clover	Trèfle incarnat	Inkarnatklee	1090	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	.	X	.	1090	
1091	*Trifolium pratense L.	Red Clover	Trèfle violet	Rotklee	1091	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	+	X4	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	1091	
1092	*Trifolium repens L.*	White Clover	Trèfle blanc	Weissklee	1092	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X	X	X	X	+	X4	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	1092
1093	*Trifolium resupinatum L.*	Persian Clover	Trèfle de Perse	Persischer Klee	1093	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	X1	.	X	X	1093	
1094	*Trifolium subterraneum L.	Subterranean Clover	Trèfle souterrain	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	1094	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	1094	
1095	*Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	Fenugreek	Fenugrec	Bockshorn Klee, Griechisch-Heu	1095	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1095	
1096	*Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv.*	Golden Oatgrass	Avoine jaunâtre	Goldhafer	1096	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	+	+	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	+	1096	
1097	x Triticosecale Wittmack [x Triticale; Triticum turgidosecale]	Triticale	Triticale	Triticale	1097	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	X	X	.	X	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	X	1097	
1098	Triticum L.*	Wheat	Blé	Weizen	1098	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X	1098
1099	*Triticum aestivum L. emend. Fiori et Paol.* [T. aestivum L. ssp. vulgare (Vill., Host) Mac Kay]	Wheat, Soft Wheat, Bread Wheat	Blé tendre, Froment	Weichweizen	1099	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	+	X	X	X	+	X1	X	X	X1	X1	X	+	1099
1100	*Triticum durum Desf.*	Durum Wheat, Macaroni Wheat, Hard Wheat	Blé dur	Hartweizen	1100	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X	X	+	X	.	X	+	.	X	X	.	X1	X	+	1100
1101	Triticum spelta L.*	Spelt	Epeautre	Spels	1101	X	X	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	+	X	.	.	+	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1101
1102	Tritonia Ker-Gawl.*	Tritonia, Montbretia	Monbretia	Tritonia, Montbretie	1102	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1102
1103	Trollius L.*	Globe Flower	Trolle	Trollblume	1103	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1103
1104	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolaceae	Tropaeolacées	Kapuzinerkresse-gewächse	1104	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1104
1105	*Tropaeolum majus L.	Garden Nasturtium, Indian Cress	Grande capucine	Grosse Gartenkresse	1105	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1105
1106	Tulipa L.	Tulip	Tulipe	Tulpe	1106	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1106
1107	Typhaceae	Typhaceae	Typhacées	Rohrkolbengewächse	1107	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1107
1108	Ulex L.	Gorse	Ajonc	Stechginster	1108	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1108
1109	Ulmaceae	Ulmaceae	Ulmacées	Ulmengewächse	1109	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1109
1110	Ulmus L.	Elm	Orme	Ulm	1110	X	.	.	+	X	+	X	.	.	X2	X	.	.	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1110
1111	Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	Umbelliferae	Ombellifères	Doldenblütler	1111	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1111
1112	Urticaceae	Urticaceae	Urticacées	Nesselgewächse	1112	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1112

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
VACCINIUM*																											
<u>Fruit Crops/Plantes fruitières/Obstpflanzen</u>																											
1113	Vaccinium L.*	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Cranberry Cowberry	Airelle, Myrtille	Heidelbeere, Preiselbeere, Moosbeere	1113	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	X3	X	X	X5	X3	X	.	1113	
1114	Vaccinium-Corymbosum-Hybridae	Blueberry	Myrtille	Kulturheidelbeere	1114	X	.	.	+	.	+	X2	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	1114	
1115	Vaccinium myrtillus L.	Bilberry, Whortleberry, Blueberry	Myrtille	Heidelbeere	1115	X	.	.	+	.	+	X2	.	.	X	.	.	(+)	+	X	X	+	+	X	.	1115	
<u>Ornamental Plants/Plantes ornementales/Zierpflanzen</u>																											
1116	Vaccinium L.*	-	-	-	1116	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1116	
1117	Valeriana L.	Valerian	Valériane, Herbe aux chats	Baldrian	1117	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	.	1117	
1118	Valerianaceae	Valerianaceae	Valérianacées	Baldriangewächse	1118	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1118
1119	*Valeriana officinalis L.	Common Valerian	Valériane officinale	Gemeiner Baldrian	1119	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X2	.	X	.	1119	
1120	*Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade* [V. locusta et eriocarpa]	Cornsalad, Lamb's Lettuce	Mâche, Doucette	Feldsalat	1120	X	X	.	+	.	+	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1120	
1121	Vanda Jones*	Vanda	Vanda	Vanda	1121	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	+	.	X	.	+	+	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1121	
1122	Veratrum L.*	False Hellebore	Vératre	Germer, Nieswurz	1122	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1122
1123	Verbascum L.	Mullein	Molène	Rönigskerze	1123	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1123
1124	Verbena L.*	Vervain	Verveine	Verbene, Eisenkraut	1124	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1124	
1125	Verbenaceae	Verbenaceae	Verbénacées	Eisenkrautgewächse	1125	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1125
1126	Verbena x hybrida Voss*	Common Garden Verbena, Florists' Verbena	Verveine hybride	Gartenverbene	1126	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1126	
1127	Veronica L.*	Speedwell	Véronique	Ehrenpreis	1127	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1127	
1128	Viburnum L.*	Snowball Tree	Viorne	Schneeball	1128	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1128
1129	*Vicia faba L.* [V. faba L. sensu lato]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean, Field Bean, Tick Bean	Fève, Féverole	Ackerbohne, Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1129	X	+	.	+	X	+	+	X	.	X	X	.	.	X	X1	X	X	+	+	X	.	1129
1130	*Vicia faba L.* var. major Harz [V. faba L.]	Broad Bean, Horse Bean	Fève	Dicke Bohne (Puffbohne)	1130	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	X	.	X	+	+	X	X	X3	X2	X	.	1130
1131	*Vicia faba L.* var. minor Harz [V. faba L. partim]	Field Bean, Tick Bean	Féverole	Ackerbohne	1131	X	X	.	+	+	+	X	+	.	+	X	X	.	+	+	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1131
1132	*Vicia pannonica Crants	Hungarian Vetch	Vesce de Pannonie	Ungarische Wicke	1132	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1132
1133	*Vicia sativa L.*	Common Vetch	Vesce commune	Saatwicke	1133	X	.	.	+	X*	+	X	X	.	X	.	X	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1133	
1134	*Vicia villosa Roth*	Hairy Vetch	Vesce velue	Zottelwicke	1134	X	.	.	+	X*	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	X1	X1	X	.	1134

Latine	English	Français	Deutsch		AU	BE	CA	CH	CS	DE	DK	ES	FR	GB	HU	IE	IL	IT	JP	NL	NZ	PL	SE	US	ZA		
1135	*Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.* [V. sinensis (L.) Savi ex Hassk.]	Cowpea	Dolique de Chine	Catjangbohne, Spargelbohne, Augenbohne	1135	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X1	X	X	.	.	X	X	1135	
1136	Vinca L.*	Periwinkle	Pervenche	Immergrün	1136	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1136	
1137	Vinca major L.	Larger Periwinkle	Grande pervenche	Immergrün, Singrün	1137	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1137	
1138	*Vinca minor L.	Lesser Periwinkle	Petite pervenche	Immergrün	1138	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1138	
1139	Viola L.*	Violet, Pansy	Violette, Pensée	Veilchen, Stiefmütterchen	1139	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X1	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1139	
1140	Violaceae	Violaceae	Violacées	Veilchengewächse	1140	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1140
1141	Viola x wittrockiana Gams*	Pansy	Pensée	Veilchen, Garten- stiefmütterchen	1141	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1141	
1142	Vitaceae	Vitaceae	Vitacées (Ampéllidées)	Weinrebengewächse	1142	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1142
1143	Vitis L.*	Vine	Vigne	Rebe	1143	X	.	.	+	X	+	.	X	X2	X	.	X	X	X3	X	X	X5	.	X	X	1143	
1144	Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer*	Vriesea	Vriesea	Vriesea	1144	X	+	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1144	
1145	Wasabia japonica Matsum.	Wasabia	Wasabia	Wasabia	1145	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1145	
1146	Weigela Thunb.* (Diervilla Mill.)	Diervilla	Weigela	Weigelie	1146	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	X	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1146	
1147	Wisteria Nutt.*	Wisteria	Glycine	Glyzine, Wistarie	1147	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1147	
1148	Yucca L.*	Yucca	Yucca	Palmillie	1148	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1148	
1149	Yucca L.* (excl. Y. aloifolia L.*, Y. baccata Torr.*, Y. whipplei Torr.*)	Yucca	Yucca	Palmillie	1149	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	+	X	X	.	.	X	.	1149	
1150	Zantedeschia Spreng.*	Calla, Arum-lily	Calla	Zantedeschia, Kalla	1150	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	X	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1150	
1151	*Zea mays L.	Maize	Maïs	Mais	1151	X	X	.	+	X	+	X	X*	X	X*	X	.	X	X	X1	X	X	X*	X*	X	X	1151
1152	Zelkova Spach*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	1152	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	X2	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1152
1153	*Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino*	Zelkova	Orme du Caucase	Zelkove	1153	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	+	X	.	.	.	X6	X	X	.	.	X	.	1153	
1154	*Zingiber officinale Rosc.	Ginger	Gingembre	Ingver	1154	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1154	
1155	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberaceae	Zingiberacées	Ingvergewächse	1155	X	.	.	X	.	X	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1155
1156	*Zinnia elegans Jacq.	Youth-and-old-age, Youth and Age	Zinnia élégant	Zinnie	1156	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	X4	.	X	.	1156	
1157	Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf*	-	-	-	1157	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X2	X	X	.	.	X	.	1157	
1158	Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.*	Jujube	Jujubier	Jujube	1158	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	(X)	.	X	X	.	.	X	.	1158	
1159	Zoysia Willd.	Lawn Grass	Zoysia	Zoysia	1159	X	.	.	+	.	+	.	.	.	X	.	.	.	X4	X	X	.	.	X	.	1159	
1160	Zygocactus K. Schum.*	Crab Cactus, Christmas Cactus	Cactus de Noël	Weihnachtskaktus	1160	X	X*	.	+	.	+	+	.	+	X	.	.	.	X5	X	X	.	.	X	.	1160	

AU BE CA CH CS DE DK ES FR GB HU IE IL IT JP NL NZ PL SE US ZA

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY STATES

AU/AUSTRALIA

General Note

According to Section 3(1) of the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987, the term "plant" does not include fungus, alga or bacterium for the purposes of the said Act.

BE/BELGIUM¹

Special Notes

Bromeliaceae, Aechmea, Cryptanthus, Guzmania, Neoregelia, Tillandsia, Vriesea: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Bromeliaceae belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Bromeliaceae: Aechmea Ruiz et Pav., Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr., Guzmania Ruiz et Pav., Neoregelia L.B. Sm., Tillandsia L., Vriesea Lindl."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "cacti with jointed stems belonging to the genera and to their mutual hybrids: Zygocactus K. Schum., Schlumbergera Lem., Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose."

Ribes L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "currants, gooseberry and hybrids of those species."

Rubus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "raspberry, blackberry."

CH/SWITZERLAND

General Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Ordinance of May 11, 1977, on Plant Variety Protection - Amendment of June 11, 1990).

CS/CZECHOSLOVAKIA²

General Note

Protection of breeds of animals: protection is extended also to breeds of the following animal species:

¹ Source: Royal Decree of May 21, 1985, Fixing the Plant Species for Which a New Plant Variety Certificate may be Delivered and Fixing the Duration of Protection for Those Species.

² Source: Decree of November 20, 1989, of the Federal Ministry for Agriculture and Food Establishing the List of Economically Important Plant and Animal Species and Genera.

<u>Latine</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>Français</u>	<u>Deutsch</u>
<i>Alopex lagopus</i>	Arctic Fox	Renard polaire	Polarfuchs, Eisfuchs
<i>Anas platyrhyncha</i>	Duck	Canard	Ente
<i>Anser anser</i>	Goose	Oie	Gans
<i>Apis mellifera</i>	Honey-bee	Abeille	Biene
<i>Bos taurus</i>	[Bull, Cow, Calf]	[Taureau, vache, veau]	[Stier, Kuh, Kalb]
<i>Capra hircus domestica</i>	Goat	Chèvre	Ziege
<i>Cyprinus carpio</i>	Carp	Carpe	Karpfen
<i>Equus caballus</i>	Horse	Cheval	Pferd
<i>Gallus gallus</i>	Cock, Hen	Coq, poule	Hahn, Huhn
<i>Lutreola vison</i>	Vison, American Mink	Vison	Nerz
<i>Meleagris gallopavo</i>	Turckey	Dindon	Truthan, Puter
<i>Myocastor coypus</i>	Coypu, Coypou	Ragondin	Koipu, Nutria, Biberratte, Sumpfbiber
<i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> L.	Tame Rabbit	Lapin	Kaninchen
<i>Ovis aries</i>	Sheep	Mouton	Schaf
<i>Salmo gairdneri irideus</i>	Rainbow Trout	Truite arc-en- ciel	Regenbogenforelle
<i>Sus scrofa ferus</i> (domestica)	Pig	Porc	Schwein
<i>Tinca tinca</i>	Tench	Tanche	Schlei, Schleie
<i>Vulpes vulpes</i>	Common Fox	Renard commun	Gemeiner Fuchs

Special Notes

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Phaseolus vulgaris L. - (Field) French Bean; Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. nanus (L.) Aschers.; Phaseolus vulgaris L. var. vulgaris - (Garden) French Bean."

Rubus idaeus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Rubus idaeus L. and hybrids - Raspberry."

Vicia saliva L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Vicia saliva L. (including Vicia angustifolia Reichard) - Common Vetch."

Vicia villosa Roth: the definition of the protected entities is the following: "Vicia villosa Roth (including Vicia dasycarpa Ten.) - Hairy Vetch."

DE/GERMANYGeneral Note

Interspecific hybrids: protection also extends to species which are the result of an interspecific hybridization between species belonging to different families of which at least one is mentioned in the national list of protected taxa (Third Order, of March 21, 1990, Amending the Order Concerned with the List of Species).

DK/DENMARK¹General Note

Rootstocks of fruit crops: rootstocks may be protected in the case of the following taxa, identified by the figure 1 in the main table: *Malus*, *Prunus avium*, *P. cerasus*, *P. domestica*. Their protection is not provided for in the case of the following woody taxa, identified by the figure 2 (it being understood that grafting is not in use for some of them): *Cydonia*, *Pyrus*, *Ribes*, *Rubus*, *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

(i) "Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - majroe" (common name more particularly applicable to early garden turnips);

(ii) "Brassica rapa L. var. rapa - turnips" (common name more particularly applicable to fodder turnips).

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-cactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following:

i) "Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and hybrids thereof - cactus with jointed stems, including Easter and Whitsun cactus";

ii) "Schlumbergera Lem. and hybrids thereof - cactus with jointed stems, including November and Christmas cactus."

Epiphyllopsis Berger and Zygocactus K. Schum. are considered as included in Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose and Schlumbergera Lem., respectively.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: the definition of the protected taxon is the following: "Pelargonium L'Hér. (including hybrids of *P. grandiflorum*, *P. zonale* and *P. peltatum*) - Pelargonium."

ES/SPAIN²Special Notes

Malus domestica Borkh.: protection is limited to fruiting varieties.

Zea mays L.: protection is limited to pure lines.

¹ Source: Order of the Ministry of Agriculture No. 712 of November 17, 1989, on Plant Variety Protection (List of Species).

² Source: Order No. 6125 of April 16, 1985, Establishing Protection for New Varieties of Lucerne, Maize, Soya Bean, Lettuce, Apple and Hybrids Between Almond and Peach.

FR/FRANCE¹General Note

Protection is limited to F₁ hybrids, hybrids between clones and to lines in the case of the taxa identified by figure 1 in the main table.

Special Notes

Bromus L.: protection is limited to *Bromus carinatus* Hook. et Arn., *Bromus sitchensis* Trin., *Bromus stamineus* Desv. incl. *B. valdivianus* Phil., *Bromus willdenowii* Kunth, *B. unioloides* H.B.K., *Catharticus* auct.

Castanea Mill.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

Juglans L.: protection is limited to fruit-bearing varieties and rootstocks.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: protection is limited to inbred lines.

GB/UNITED KINGDOMGeneral Notes

Legal form of the extension of protection: protection is extended to a taxon by means of statutory instruments entitled "The Plant Breeders' Rights ([designation of the purpose of the instrument]) Scheme [year]" (example: "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Barley) Scheme 1965"). There is now a tendency to establish instruments relating to groups of plants. Thus, the aforementioned instrument has been repealed by "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cereals) Scheme 1980," which states by name the protected cereals.

Definition of the protected entity: the precise definition of what may be protected is in general the following:

- in the case of Schemes for individual taxa: "all plant varieties of [common name of the taxon] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the rank of the taxon and Latin name thereof]."
- in the case of collective Schemes: "all plant varieties of [collective designation of the group of taxa] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [designation of the ranks of the taxa concerned and reference to a table containing the list of the Latin names of those taxa and the corresponding common names, if any]."

Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers: the technique of the collective statutory instrument has been used in particular for two groups of taxa which are identified in the main table because of the limitation of the scope of the Latin names of the taxa deriving from the collective designation:

¹ Source: Decree No. 71-765 of September 9, 1971, Fixing the List of Plant Species for Which New Plant Variety Certificates may be Issued, and the Scope and Duration of the Breeder's Right in the Case of each Plant Species, as last amended by Decree No. 87-573 of July 22, 1987.

(i) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" as amended in 1985 - figure 1: the only varieties which may be protected under that instrument are those which are herbaceous and hardy under the climate of the United Kingdom;

(ii) the taxa protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers) Scheme 1969" as last amended in 1990 - figure 2: the only varieties which may be protected within a taxon specified under that instrument are varieties of trees, shrubs and woody climbers. Concerning the following species, protection under that instrument has been limited to ornamental varieties by the amendment of 1971: Prunus L., Pyrus L., Ribes L., Rubus L., Vaccinium L.

Rootstocks of fruit crops: in the case of woody fruit crops, account is taken of the fact that fruiting varieties and rootstock varieties do not always belong to the same species. In the main table, the "X" indicating that the taxon is protected is placed alongside the fruiting species and is accompanied by the figure 3. The scope of protection of each fruit crop is specified in the following table.

Common names (fruit crops)	Protected taxa FV = Fruiting varieties; R = Rootstocks
Apple	<u>FV</u> Species Malus domestica Borkh. <u>R</u> Malus spp.
Cherry	<u>FV</u> Species Prunus avium L., Prunus cerasus L. and Prunus fruticosa Pall. <u>R</u> Prunus species or varieties of species belonging to the subgenus Cerasus Pers. (genus Cerasus Mill.) and hybrids between any of these, or between species or varieties or hybrids belonging to the subgenus Cerasus Pers. and species or varieties or hybrids belonging to other subgenera, subdivisions or segregates of the genus Prunus L.
Plum Damson, bullace and mirabelle	<u>FV</u> Species Prunus domestica or Prunus cerasifera <u>FV</u> Species Prunus insititia <u>R</u> Species Prunus domestica, Prunus cerasifera or Prunus insititia, including hybrids derived from any two or all of these species.
Pear	<u>FV</u> Species Pyrus communis <u>R</u> Pyrus spp.
Red currants	<u>FV</u> Ribes
Gooseberry	<u>FV</u> Ribes grossularia, Ribes uva-crispa
Black currants	<u>FV</u> Ribes nigrum, Ribes ussuriense, Ribes dikuscha
Rubus, Rubus hybrids	<u>FV</u> Rubus

Special Notes

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: protection has been extended to this taxon under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Vegetables) (including Field Beans and Field Peas) Scheme 1980".

Chrysanthemum L. partim: the definition of the protected entities is the following (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Compositae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of [Compositae] which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] genera or species:

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramatuelle; *C. indicum* auct. non L.; *C. sinense* Sabine; *C. chinense* hort.; *C. hortorum* W. Miller; *C. japonense* (Makino) Nakai; *C. vestitum* (Hemsley) Stapf; *C. makinoi* Matsumura and Nakai; *C. sibiricum* (DC.) Fischer ex Turcz.; *C. zawadskii* Herbach and varieties; *C. rubellum* Sealy (*C. erubescens* hort. non Stapf); *C. cuneifolium* Kitamura; *C. okiense* Kitamura; *C. boreale* (Makino) Makino; *C. aphrodite* (Kitamura); *C. arcticum* auct. non L.; *C. yezoense* Maekawa; Korean chrysanthemums; Konji chrysanthemums; Cascade chrysanthemums; *C. ornatum* Hemsley; *C. koreanum* (*coreanum*) hort."

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygocactus K. Schum.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: (The Plant Breeders' Rights (Cactaceae) Scheme 1985): "all plant varieties of cacti which conform with the characteristics of cultivated plant varieties of [the following] taxa or of cultivated plant varieties which are the products of hybridization between members of any of those taxa: *Epiphyllopsis* (Berger) Backeb. et Knuth; *Rhipsalidopsis* Britt. et Rose; *Schlumbergera* Lem. (*Zygocactus* K. Schum.)."

Fragaria L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Strawberries) Scheme 1966" and, through a variation of 1985, under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969."

Lupinus L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Oenothera L.: this taxon is protected under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Herbaceous Perennials) Scheme 1969" and under "The Plant Breeders' Rights (Oil and Fibre Plants) Scheme 1980," the latter not applying to ornamental varieties.

Paeonia L.: this taxon is protected under both statutory instruments mentioned in the paragraph "Herbaceous perennial plants and trees, shrubs and woody climbers."

Zea mays L.: protection does not extend to varieties of sweetcorn and popcorn.

HU/HUNGARYGeneral Note

Protection is provided for in respect of all genera and species (Article 6(2) of the Law No. II of 1969 on the Protection of Inventions by Patents).

IT/ITALYSpecial Notes

Orchidaceae Juss.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of March 16, 1987, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "Orchis L. - Orchid."

Prunus salicina Lindl.: the definition of the protected entities is the following (Ministerial Decree of August 6, 1983, Concerning the Implementation of Presidential Decree No. 974 of August 12, 1975, Containing the Standards for the Protection of New Plant Varieties): "interspecific hybrids between Japanese types and American types from the genus Prunus."

JP/JAPANGeneral Notes

The list of protected taxa appears in the implementing regulations to the revised Seeds and Seedlings Law (Cabinet Order No. 391 of December 22, 1978). That list was extended by Cabinet Order of October 16, 1981, and a further Order of November 1, 1988. It is divided into eight groups, identified by the figures 1 to 8 in the main table. The groups bear no titles, but the following may be given:

- Group 1: "agricultural" plants
- Group 2: vegetables
- Group 3: fruit crops
- Group 4: fodder plants
- Group 5: herbaceous ornamental plants
- Group 6: woody ornamental plants
- Group 7: aquatic plants
- Group 8: mushrooms.

Each group is subdivided into genera, species and sub-species. The subdivisions are not identified at all in the main table, because they are readily recognizable in most cases from the Latin names.

The inclusion of the name of a taxon in one of the eight groups has no limitative effect on the scope of the name (for example, the fact that *Camellia* L. is listed in Group 6 does not exclude tea (*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze) from protection). The inclusion in a subdivision of a name denoting a taxon of a lower rank than that of the subdivision concerned also has no limitative effect (for example, the Japanese name equivalent to "cherry, flowering cherry" is mentioned in the subdivision "Genera" of Group 3, but the whole genus *Prunus* --and not the subgenus *Cerasus* only--is covered).

Special Note

Brassica napus L., Brassica rapa L.: protection is provided for in respect of Rape (*Brassica napus* L. partim; oilseed rape) and Japanese local types (*Brassica campestris* L.--synonymous with *B. rapa* L.--partim; leaf-vegetable varieties), and also turnip (*Brassica rapa* L.--including fodder varieties).

NL/NETHERLANDSGeneral Note

Protection is extended to all taxa of the plant kingdom (Order of June 14, 1990 (Staatsblad 262), Amending the Plant Breeders' Rights Order of 1975).

NZ/NEW ZEALANDGeneral Notes

New Zealand protects the following (schedule to the Plant Variety Rights Act 1987 (No. 5 of 1987)):

"All plants other than algae, bacteria and fungi."

It is envisaged to extend protection to fungi.

PL/POLANDGeneral Note

The list of protected taxa appears in the Decree of the Minister of Agriculture, Forestry and Food Economy of April 14, 1988, on the Register of Cultivars, the Book of Rights in Cultivars and Seed and Plant Control. It is divided into several groups and subgroups; the main subdivisions are identified as follows in the main table:

- Figure 1: agricultural plants
- Figure 2: agricultural plants, subgroup of medicinal and seasonal plants
- Figure 3: vegetables
- Figure 4: ornamentals
- Figure 5: fruit crops
- Figure 6: miscellaneous plants.

Special Notes

Begonia L.: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Capsicum annuum L.: this taxon is listed both in the medicinal and seasonal plants group and in the vegetables group.

Chrysanthemum L.: this taxon is listed, in the ornamentals group, under the perennial plants.

Chrysanthemum x hortorum L.H. Bealey: this taxon is protected as a greenhouse plant.

Daucus carota L.: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L. sensu lato: this taxon is listed both in the agricultural plants group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: protection extends, in the case of vegetables, to *Z. mays L. ssp. everta* Sturt. (popcorn) and *Z. mays L. ssp. saccharata* Koern. (sweet maize).

SE/SWEDEN

General Notes

The list of protected taxa is divided into two chapters, of which the second is subdivided into three groups, as follows:

A. Agricultural Crops (figure 1 in the main table)

B. Horticultural Crops

1 - Vegetables (figure 2)

2 - Fruit Crops (figure 3)

3 - Ornamental Plants (figure 4).

Concerning the fruit crops, protection of rootstocks is provided for in respect of *Malus*, *Prunus*, *Pyrus* and *Ribes*, but not in respect of *Rubus* and *Vaccinium*.

Special Notes

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Brassica rapa L. var. rapa (L.) Thell.: this taxon appears in the group of agricultural crops under the name of "*Brassica rapa L. var. rapifera* Metzg. - Rova."

Phaseolus vulgaris L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Pisum sativum L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

Zea mays L.: this taxon appears both in the agricultural crops group and in the vegetables group.

US/UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

General Note

The United States of America protects:

(i) under the Plant Variety Protection Act: all sexually reproduced plant varieties excluding fungi, bacteria and first generation hybrids (Section 42(a) of the Act);

(ii) under the law commonly known as Plant Patent Act, introduced into the General Patent Law: all vegetatively propagated plant varieties, including cultivated sports, mutants, hybrids, and newly found seedlings, other than

tuber propagated plants [in practice, Irish potato and Jerusalem artichoke] and plants found in an uncultivated state (Section 161 of the General Patent Law);

(iii) under the General (Utility) Patent Law: all varieties (on the basis of the decision in in re Hibberd of the US Board of Patent Appeals and Interferences of the Patent and Trademark Office).

ZA/SOUTH AFRICA*

Special Notes

Citrus L.: the definition of the protected entities is the following: Citrus spp. - sweet orange, lemon, grapefruit, loose skin types, other (bitter seville, lime, kumquat).

Fortunella Swingle: this genus is considered as included in Citrus spp.

* Source: Regulations Relating to Plant Breeders' Rights.

NOTES CLASSIFIED BY TAXA

The botanical nomenclature is not an absolute system, mainly because nature cannot be reduced to such a system. Determining the taxonomic rank which should be given to a certain type of plant, defining the borders of a genus or a species, classifying a species within a genus, all these involve some degree of judgement, and thus a risk that different decisions may be taken. This arbitrary element is a source of synonymies, as also is the progress of knowledge when it results in a critical re-examination of earlier decisions.

A list is given below of taxa mentioned in the main table and of their synonyms found mainly in the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, in the Dictionary of Gardening, in Mansfeld and in Zander (see the introduction to this document). Although certain of these synonyms are today no more than curiosities, having fallen into disuse, others still have a definite importance, being used in scientific works and in practice, notably in commerce. Where relevant, the problems arising from nomenclature are briefly explained. Attention is drawn to the fact that it is the responsibility of the competent authorities of States to define with precision what is covered by a particular denomination for the purposes of plant variety protection.

Abelia R. Br.: synonymies with* *Linnaea*.

Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench: syn.: *Hibiscus esculentus* L., the latter being stabilized by ISTA.

Abies sachalinensis (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: the variety *nemorensis* has the synonyms *A. nemorensis*, *A. wilsonii*.

Abutilon Mill.: synonymies with *Corynabutilon*, *Sida*.

Abutilon megapotamicum St.-Hil. et Naud.: syn.: *A. vexillarium* E. Morr.

Abutilon x milleri hort. = *A. megapotamicum* x *A. pictum*.

Acacia Mill.: synonymies with *Albizia*, *Leucaena*, *Mimosa*.

Acca sellowiana (Berg) Burret: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Acer L.: certain species have also been grouped into a genus *Negundo*. *A. septemlobum* Thunb. is a synonym of *Kalopanax septemlobus* (Thunb.) Koidz. [*K. pictus* (Thunb. ex Murray) Nakai--name stabilized by ISTA--, *Acanthopanax ricinifolius* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Seem.].

Achillea L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Tanacetum*.

* The expression "synonymies with" means that subdivisions of the taxon concerned have synonyms in the taxa indicated, and vice versa. In the case of the genus *Abelia*, for instance, a number of species thereof have also been described under the name *Linnaea*.

Achyranthes L.: synonymies with Iresine P. Br.

Adiantum L.: *A. adiantoides* (*A. hewardia*) has the synonym *Hewardia adiantoides*.

Aechmea Ruiz et Pav.: numerous synonymies, notably with *Androlepis*, *Billbergia*, *Bromelia*, *Canistrum*, *Chevaliera*, *Echinostachys*, *Gravisia*, *Hohenbergia*, *Hoplophytum*, *Lamprococcus*, *Macrochordium*, *Nidularium*, *Ortgiesia*, *Pironneava*, *Portea*, *Pothuava*, *Quesnelia*, *Streptocalyx*, *Wittmackia*.

Aërides Lour.: synonymies with *Ascocentrum*, *Ornithochilus*, *Rhynchostylis*, *Saccolabium*, *Sarcanthus*, *Vanda*.

Aeschynanthus Jack: synonymies with *Lysionotus*, *Trichosporum*.

Aesculus L.: synonymies with *Pavia*.

Ageratum L.: *A. corymbosum* has the synonym *Caelestina ageratoides* and *A. lasseauxii* has the synonym *Eupatorium lasseauxii*.

Ageratum houstonianum Mill.: syn.: *A. mexicanum* Sims, *A. caeruleum*.

Agrocybe cylindracea (Fr.) Gill.: syn. (among others): *Pholiota aegerita* QuéL.

Agrostis L.: synonymies with *Achnatherum*, *Aira*, *Apera*, *Oryzopsis*, *Zoysia*.

Agrostis gigantea Roth: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L.

Agrostis stolonifera L.: syn.: *A. alba* auct. p.p. non L. According to ISTA, this species includes *A. palustris* Huds.

Agrostis tenuis Sibth.: syn.: *A. capillaris* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *A. vulgaris* With.

x Agrotriticum = *Agropyron* x *Triticum*.

Albizia julibrissin Durazz.: syn.: *A. nemu*.

Allamanda cathartica L.: syn.: *A. aubletii*, *A. linnaei*, *Orelia grandiflora*. Certain botanical varieties have also been made into species (*A. grandiflora* Hook., *A. hendersonii* Bull (*A. wardleyana*), *A. nobilis* T. Moore, *A. schottii* Pohl, *A. williamsii*).

Allium ascalonicum L.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium bakeri Regel: *A. bakeri* Hoop. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium cepa L.: *A. cepa* Lour. is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium fistulosum L.: syn.: *A. ascalonicum* Lour., *A. bakeri* Hoop., *A. cepa* Lour., *A. porrum* Debeaux.

Allium porrum L.: syn.: *A. ampeloprasum porrum*. *A. porrum* Debeaux is a synonym of *A. fistulosum* L.

Allium sativum L.: *A. sativum* L. var. *ophioscorodon* (Link) Döll has the synonyms *A. controversum* Schrad., *A. ophioscorodon* Link, *A. scorodoprasum* Lam.

Allium schoenoprasum L.: syn.: *A. sibiricum* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas). The variety *sibiricum* has also been made into a species under the name *A. sibiricum* (according to the Dictionary of Gardening).

Allium tuberosum Rottl. ex Spreng.: syn.: *A. angulosum* Lour. non L., *A. chinense* Maxim., *A. senescens* Miq. non L., *A. odorum partim* (according to the Dictionary of Gardening), *A. odorum* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas), *A. tuberosum* Roxb.

Alnus Mill.: certain species have also been classified in the genus *Betula*.

Alocasia (Schott) G. Don: synonymies with *Arum*, *Caladium*, *Colocasia*, *Cyrtosperma*, *Schizocasia*.

Aloë spec.: synonymies with *Apicra*, *Astroloba*, *Gasteria*, *Haworthia*, *Sansevieria*.

Althaea rosea (L.) Cav.: syn.: *Alcea rosea* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Amaranthus tricolor L.: syn.: *A. melancholicus* L., *A. gangeticus* L. (according to Zander), *A. gangeticus* L., *A. mangostanus* L. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. tricolor* is a botanical variety of *A. melancholicus*.

Amelanchier Medik.: *A. canadensis* (L.) Medik. has the synonym *Mespilus canadensis* L.

Amorphophallus konjac C. Koch: syn.: *Hydrosme rivieri* (Durieu) Engl., *Proteinophallus rivieri*.

Ampelopsis hort.: synonymies with *Cissus*, *Parthenocissus*, *Vitis*.

Ananas comosus (L.) Merr.: syn.: *Bromelia ananas* L., *B. comosa* L., *B. comosa* Stickm., *A. sativus* (Lindl.) Schult. f., *Ananassa sativa* Lindl.

Anchusa angustissima K. Koch: syn.: *A. caespitosa hort.* non Lam.

Anchusa italica Retz.: syn.: *A. azurea* auct. non Mill. according to the tenth edition of Zander, *A. azurea* Mill. (name stabilized by ISTA) according to the twelfth edition of Zander and ISTA.

Andromeda L.: many species now classified in the genera *Arctica*, *Cassiope*, *Chamaedaphne*, *Enkianthus*, *Gaultheria*, *Leucothoë*, *Lyonia*, *Oxydendrum*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Phyllodoce*, *Vaccinium* and *Zenobia* are still listed and commercialized under the name *Andromeda*.

Anemone L.: synonymies with *Anemonella*, *Hepatica* and *Pulsatilla*.

Anemone hupehensis Lemoine: *A. hupehensis* (Lemoine) Lemoine has the synonym *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. var. *hupehensis* Lemoine. Its botanical variety *japonica* (Thunb.) Bowles et Stearn has the synonyms *A. japonica* (Thunb.) Sieb. et Zucc. non Houtt. and *A. nipponica* Merr.; *A. hupehensis* var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Hyl. is a synonym of *A. tomentosa* (Maxim.) Pe'i (*A. vitifolia* Buch.-Ham. var. *tomentosa* (Maxim.) Ulbr.). *A.-Japonica-Hybrids* is a denomination which according to Zander covers the hybrids of *A. hupehensis* var. *japonica* and of *A. vitifolia* and which has notably the synonym *A. x elegans* Decne. Concerning *A. elegans*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *A. hupehensis*.

Anethum graveolens L.: syn.: *A. sowa* Roxb., *Peucedanum graveolens*.

Angraecum Bory: this genus comprises the following sections, which have also been made into genera by certain authors: *Aërangis*, *Angraecum* (in the restricted sense), *Caliptrochilum*, *Cyrtorchis*, *Diaphananthe*, *Eurychone*, *Jumellea*, *Leptocentrum*, *Microcoelia*, *Mystacidium*, *Neofinetia*, *Tridactyle*. In Zander and "Orchid care - A guide to cultivation and breeding" (Walter Richter - Studio Vista, London), *Angraecum* is considered in the restricted sense. In the Dictionary of Gardening, it is considered in the wide sense. The latter records further synonymies with: *Aeonia* (*Oeonia*), *Aëranthus*, *Angraecopsis*, *Dendrophylax*, *Listrostachis*, *Saccolabium*.

Annona squamosa L.: syn.: *A. asiatica* L.

Anthemis L.: synonymies with *Achillea*, *Anacyclus*, *Chamaemelum*, *Chrysanthemum*, *Cladanthus*, *Ormenis*.

Anthemis nobilis L.: syn.: *Chamaemelum nobile* (L.) All., *Ormenis nobilis* (L.) J. Gray. See also under *Matricaria chamomilla*.

Anthriscus cerefolium (L.) Hoffm.: syn.: *Chaerophyllum sativum*, *Scandix cerefolium* L.

Anthurium Schott: synonymies with *Philodendron*, *Pothos*, *Spathiphyllum*.

Anthurium x cultorum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Andreanum-Hybrids*, *A. andreanum hort. non Lind.*

Anthurium x hortulanum Birdsey: syn.: *A.-Scherzeranum-Hybrids*, *A. scherzeranum hort. non Schott.*

Aquilegia L.: *A. ecalcarata* Maxim. is a synonym of *Semiaquilegia ecalcarata* (Maxim.) Sprague et Hutchins.

Arachis hypogaea L.: syn.: *A. nambyquarae* Hohehne.

Aralia cordata Thunb.: syn.: *A. edulis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem.: syn.: *Dimorphanthus elatus* Miq., *D. mandshuricus* (Maxim.) Maxim. et Rupr., *A. mandshurica* Maxim., *A. chinensis* L. var. *mandshurica* (Maxim.) Rehd.

Arbutus L.: synonymies with *Arctostaphylos* (*Arbutus uva-ursi* L. and *Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng.) and *Pernettya* (*A. furiens* and *P. furiens*).

Arctium lappa L.: syn.: *Lappa major* Gaertn.

Arctostaphylos Adans.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Arctous*, *Mairrania*, *Uva-ursi*.

Ardisia crispa A. DC.: syn.: *Bladhia crispa* Thunb. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *A. crispa* has the synonyms *A. crenata*, *A. crenulata*, *A. elegans*. According to Zander, *A. crenata* Sims (*A. crenulata* Lodd.) is not *A. crispa* (Thunb.) A. DC. *A. crenata* Sims has been stabilized by ISTA.

Armeria (DC.) Willd.: synonymies with *Statice*.

Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. et Scherb.: syn.: *A. lapathifolia* Gilib., *A. sativa* Bernh., *Cochlearia armoracia* L., *Raphanis magna* Moench.

Aronia Medik.: synonymies with Mespilus, Pyrus, Sorbus.

Arrhenatherum elatius (L.) P. Beauv. ex J. et C. Presl: syn.: *A. avenaceum* Beauv., *Avena elatior* L.

Artemisia L.: *A. laxa* (Lam.) Fritsch has the synonym *Absinthium laxum* Lam.

Asclepias L.: synonymies with *Cynanchum*, *Gomphocarpus*, *Hoya*, *Xysmalobium*.

Ascocentrum Schlechter: synonymies with *Saccolabium*, a genus of which *Ascocentrum* is a section when it is taken in the wide sense.

Asparagus setaceus (Kunth) Jessop: syn.: *A. plumosus* Bak., *Asparagopsis setacea* Kunth.

Aspidistra elatior Bl.: syn.: *A. lurida* hort. non Ker-Gawl., *A. punctata*.

Aster L.: synonymies recorded in Zander with *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris* (*Kalimeris*), *Callistephus*, *Crinitaria*, *Felicia*, *Lynosyris*, *Microglossa*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, "many attempts have been made to separate groups of this large genus as distinct genera and some have gained a recognized place, but the following seems scarcely distinct enough to warrant separation and are here regarded as forming part of the genus *Aster*: *Bellidiastrum*, *Calimeris*, *Doellingeria*, *Eucephalus*, *Galatella*, *Ionactis*, *Leucelene*, *Machaeranthera*, *Oreostemma*, *Xylorrhiza*." Synonymies with the following genera have also been recorded in the Dictionary of Gardening: *Biota*, *Boltonia*, *Diplopappus*, *Erigeron*, *Inula*.

Astilbe Buch.-Ham. ex D. Don: synonymies with *Hoteia*, *Spiraea*.

Aulax spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Auricularia auricula-judae (Fr.) Qué.: main synonym: *Hirneola auricula-judae* (L. ex Fr.) Berk.

Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc.: main synonym: *Hirneola polytricha* (Mont.).

Avena L.: synonymies with *Arrhenatherum*, *Avenula*, *Helictotrichon*, *Trisetum*.

Avena nuda L.: *A. strigosa* Schreb. is a synonym of *A. nuda* L. ssp. *nuda* (*A. strigosa* Schreb. ssp. *strigosa* (Schreb.) Mansf.).

Babiana stricta (Ait.) Ker-Gawl.: the botanical variety *sulphurea* has also been named *Gladiolus sulphureus* and *G. plicatus*.

Begonia semperflorens-cultorum Krauss: syn.: *Begonia-Semperflorens-Hybrids*, *B. x hortensis* Graf et Zwicky, *B. Semperflorens-cultorum*, *Gracilis* group.

Belamcanda chinensis (L.) DC.: syn.: *Pardanthus chinensis* (L.) Ker-Gawl., *Gemmingia chinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze, *B. punctata* Moench, *Ixia chinensis* L.

Benincasa hispida (Thunb.) Cogn.: syn.: *B. cerifera* Savi, *Cucurbita hispida* Thunb., *C. pepo* Lour. and, according to Zander, *Lagenaria siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. var. *hispida* (Thunb.) Hara.

Berberis L.: The mahonias, with pinnate leaves, have been separated from *berberis*, with entire leaves, but can still be found under the name *berberis*.

Bergenia Moench: synonymies with *Megasea*, *Saxifraga*.

Beta vulgaris L. ssp. vulgaris var. vulgaris: syn.: *B. cyclo L.*

Betula L.: certain species now form the genus *Alnus*.

Bletilla Rchb. f.: synonymies with *Arethusa*, *Bletia*. *B. striata* has also been named *Cymbidium hyacinthinum*.

Boltonia asteroides (L.) L'Hér.: syn. *B. glastifolia (Hill) L'Hér.* *B. latisquama A. Gray* is a synonym of *B. asteroides var. latisquama (A. Gray) Cronq.*

Bougainvillea spectabilis Willd.: syn.: *Josepha augusta*. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, forms of this species have also been named *B. bracteata*, *B. brasiliensis*, *B. peruviana*, *B. splendens*. In Zander, *B. peruviana* Humb. et Bonpl. is considered a species. The variety 'Mrs Butt' has also been classified in a species *B. buttiana* (cf. Encyclopédie des plantes d'appartement - M. Schubert and R. Herwig - Denoël).

Bouvardia Salisb.: *B. longiflora* has the synonym *Aeginetia longiflora*, and *B. triphylla (B. jacquinii)*, *Houstonia coccinea*.

Brassavola R. Br.: synonymies with *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Rhyncholaelia*.

Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. et Coss. in Czern.: syn.: *B. besseriana Andrz.*, *B. integrifolia (West.) Rupr.*, *B. japonica Sieb.*, *Sinapis integrifolia West.*, *Sinapis juncea L.*

Brassica napus L. var. napobrassica (L.) Rchb.: syn.: *B. campestris L. var. napobrassica DC.*, *B. napo-brassica Mill.*

Brassica napus L. ssp. oleifera (Metzg.) Sinsk: further synonym: *B. napus L. var. napus*.

Brassica nigra (L.) W. Koch: syn.: *B. juncea Sickenb.*, *Sinapis nigra L.*

Brassica pekinensis (Lour.) Rupr.: syn.: *B. cernua (Thunb. ex Murray) Forb. et Hemsl.*, *B. pétsai L.H. Bail.*, *Sinapis pekinensis Lour.* According to the Dictionary of Gardening, this is perhaps a cultivated form of *B. integrifolia*. The common name "Chinese cabbage" and its equivalents in the other languages are also used for *B. chinensis L.*

Brassica rapa L.: syn.: *B. campestris L.*

Bromus L.: synonymies with *Agropyron*, *Brachypodium*, *Zerna*.

Bromus arvensis L.: *B. arvensis Poll. non L.* is a synonym of *B. erectus Huds.*

Bromus catharticus Vahl: further synonym: *B. wildenowii Kunth*.

Buddleja L.: *B. indica Lam.* is a synonym of *Nicodemia diversifolia Ten.*

Buddleja madagascariensis Lam.: syn.: *B. heterophylla Lindl.*

Caladium bicolor (Ait.) Vent.: syn.: *Arum bicolor Ait.* The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*C. argyrosipilum*, *C. baraquinii*,

C. brongniartii, *C. chantinii*, *C. devosianum*, *C. leopoldii*, *C. macrophyllum*, *C. neumannii*, *C. regale*, *C. rubrivenium*).

Calanthe R. Br.: synonymies with *Bletia*, *Limatodes*.

Calathea G.F.W. Mey.: synonymies with *Maranta*, name under which many *Calatheas* are commercialized, *Phrynium*, *Thalia*. *C. allouia* is known in certain languages as *Topinambour*.

Calceolaria L.: the species of the genus *Jovellana* are frequently included in the genus *Calceolaria*.

Calceolaria x herbeohybrida Voss: syn.: *C.-Hybrids*, *C. x speciosa* Lilja, *C. x hybrida* hort.

Callistemon R. Br.: synonymies with *Metrosideros*.

Callistephus chinensis (L.) Nees: syn.: *Aster chinensis* L.

Calluna vulgaris (L.) Hull: syn.: *Erica vulgaris* L.

Camelina sativa (L.) Crantz: syn.: *Myagrum sativum* L.

Camellia L.: *Thea sinensis* is frequently included in the genus *Camellia* under the names *Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), *C. thea* Link, *C. theifera* Griff., *C. bohea*.

Camellia japonica L.: syn.: *Thea japonica* Baill.

Camellia sasanqua Thunb.: syn.: *Thea sasanqua* Nois.

Campanula L.: synonymies with *Adenophora*, *Asyneuma*, *Azorina*, *Canarina*, *Edraianthus*, *Legousia*, *Phyteuma*, *Platycodon*, *Symphyandra*, *Wahlenbergia*.

Campsis Lour.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Tecoma*.

Cannabaceae: this family is sometimes included in the *Moraceae*.

Cannabis sativa L.: according to Zander the form '*Gigantea*' (var. *chinensis* (Del.) A. DC.) has the synonym *C. gigantea* hort. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *C. gigantea* and *C. sativa* are synonyms.

Carica papaya L.: syn.: *Papaya carica*.

Carpinus L.: two species have been separated by certain botanists from the genus *Carpinus* to form the genus *Distegocarpus* (*C. cordata* (D. cordata) and *C. japonica* (D. carpinus)).

Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) C. Koch: syn.: *C. oliviformis* (Michx.) Nutt., *Hicoria pecan* (Marsh.) Britt., *C. pecan* (Marsh.) Engl. et Graebn. non (Walt.) Nutt., *Juglans illinoensis* Wangenh.

Caryopteris incana (Thunb. ex Houtt.) Miq.: syn.: *C. mastacanthus* Schau., *C. sinensis* (Lour.) Dipp., *C. tangutica* Maxim., *Mastacanthus sinensis*.

Cassiope D. Don: synonymies with *Harrimanella*. The species of this genus have also been classified in *Andromeda* and may still be commercialized under that name.

- Castanea Mill.: synonymies with *Castanopsis*, *Fagus*, *Fagus-castanea*.
- Castanea sativa Mill.: syn.: *C. vera* Gaertn., *C. vulgaris* Lam., *Fagus castanea* L.
- Cataranthus roseus (L.) G. Don: syn.: *Vinca rosea* L., *Lochnera rosea* (L.) Rchb.
- Cattleya Lindl.: synonymies with *Encyclia*, *Epidendrum*, *Laelia*, *Schomburgkia*, *Sobralia*, *Sophranitis*.
- Ceanothus L.: *C. asiaticus* L. is a synonym of *Colubrina asiatica* (L.) Brongn.
- Cenchrus ciliaris L.: syn.: *Pennisetum ciliare* (L.) Link.
- Centaurea L.: synonymies with *Aetheopappus*, *Amberboa*, *Cnicus*, *Rhaponticum*.
- Ceratostigma plumbaginoides Bunge: syn.: *Plumbago larpentae* Lindl., *Valoradia plumbaginoides*.
- Ceratonia L.: *C. chilensis* Molina is a synonym of *Prosopis chilensis* (Molina) Stuntz.
- Chaenomeles Lindl.: the species of this genus have also been classified in the genera *Cydonia* and *Pyrus*. *Pseudocydonia sinensis* Schneid. has the synonyms *Chaenomeles sinensis* and *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.
- Chamaecyparis Spach: synonymies with *Cupressus*, *Retinispora*, *Thuyopsis*.
- Chamaecyparis obtusa (Sieb. et Zucc.) Sieb. et Zucc. ex Endl.: syn.: *Retinispora obtusa* Sieb. et Zucc., *Cupressus obtusa* (Sieb. et Zucc.) K. Koch. The botanical variety *ericoides* also has the synonym *Retinispora sanderi*.
- Chamelaucium Desf.: syn.: *Chamaelaucium* DC.
- Cheiranthus cheiri L.: syn.: *Erysimum cheiri* (L.) Crantz. The botanical variety *senoneri* also has the synonym *C. senoneri*.
- Chimonanthus Lindl.: synonymies with *Calycanthus*.
- Chrysanthemum L.: synonymies with *Anthemis*, *Balsamita*, *Chrysoboltonia*, *Leucanthemum*, *Matricaria*, *Parthenium*, *Plagiis*, *Pyrethrum*, *Tanacetum*. In the stabilization of certain species names, ISTA divided the genus into *Chrysanthemum* (in the restricted sense), *Dentranthema*, *Leucanthemum*, *Tanacetum*. *Dentranthema* comprises in particular *D. indicum* (L.) Desm. and *D. morifolium* (Ramat.) Tzvelev.
- Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium Bocq.: syn.: *C. cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Vis., *Pyrethrum cinerariifolium* Trev., *Tanacetum cinerariifolium* (Trev.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA).
- Chrysanthemum coccineum Willd.: syn.: *C. roseum* Adam, *Pyrethrum roseum* (Adam) M.B., *P. carneum* M.B., *Tanacetum coccineum* (Willd.) Grierson (name stabilized by ISTA).
- Chrysanthemum coronarium L.: syn.: *C. segetum* Hemsl.

Chrysanthemum-Indicum-Hybridae and C. x hortorum L.H. Bailey: further synonym: C. indicum hort. non L.

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.: syn.: Leucanthemum vulgare Lam. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum maximum Ram.: syn.: Leucanthemum maximum (Ram.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA). C. maximum hort. is a synonym of C. lacustre Brot. (C. superbum Bergm.).

Chrysanthemum morifolium Ramat.: syn.: C. sinense Sabine, C. vestitum Stapf, Dendranthema morifolium (Ramat.) Tzvelev (name stabilized by ISTA).

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh.: syn.: Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip. (name stabilized by ISTA), Matricaria parthenium L., M. parthenioides (Desf.) hort., M. capensis hort. non L., M. eximia hort., Leucanthemum parthenium (L.) Gren. et Godr., Pyrethrum parthenium (L.) Sm.

Cimicifuga Wernischek: synonymies with Actaea, Pytirosperma.

Cinnamomum camphora (L.) Sieb. var. glaucescens Kamikoti: Synonyms for the species: C. camphora Th. Nees et Eberm., Camphora officinarum, Laurus camphora L.

Cirsium Mill. emend. Scop.: synonymies with Carduus, Cnicus, Ptilostemon.

Cistus L.: synonymies with Fumana, Halimium.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai: syn.: Cucurbita citrullus L., Momordica lanata Thunb., Citrullus vulgaris Schrad., Cucumis citrullus.

Citrus L.: synonymies with Aurantium, Fortunella, Limonia, Poncirus.

Citrus limon (L.) Burm. f.: syn.: C. limonum Risso, C. medica var. limon L., C. medica var. limonum (Risso) Wight et Arn.

Citrus x paradisi Macfad. = C. maxima x C. sinensis. Syn.: C. decumana var. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Roem., C. racemosa (Risso et Poit.) Marcov. ex Tanaka.

Citrus reticulata Blanco: syn.: C. nobilis Andr. non Lour., C. deliciosa Ten.

Citrus sinensis (L.) Pers.: syn.: C. sinensis (L.) Osbeck, C. aurantium Lour., C. aurantium var. sinensis L., C. aurantium ssp. sinensis (L.) Engl.

Clematis L.: synonymies with Atragene, Clematopsis.

Clematis heracleifolia DC.: syn.: C. tubulosa Turcz. C. davidiana Decne. ex Verlot is a synonym of C. heracleifolia DC. var. davidiana (Decne. ex Verlot) Hemsl.

Cleome L.: synonymies with Gynandropsis, Peritoma.

Clethra alnifolia L.: the botanical varieties have also been made into species (C. paniculata, C. tomentosa).

Clethra barbinervis Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: C. canescens.

Clethra tomentosa Lam.: syn.: *C. alnifolia pubescens*, *C. alnifolia tomentosa*.

Clivia Lindl.: synonymies with *Imantophyllum*.

Codiaeum variegatum (L.) A. Juss.: syn.: *Croton variegatus* L. *C. pictum* (Lodd.) Hook. is a synonym of *C. variegatum* (L.) A. Juss. var. *pictum* (Lodd.) Muell. Arg.

Colchicum L.: synonymies with *Bulbocodium*, *Merendera*.

Coleus Lour.: synonymies with *Germanea*, *Neomuelleria*, *Plectranthus*.

Coleus blumei Benth.: syn.: *C.-Blumei-Hybrids*.

Colocasia Schott: synonymies with *Alocasia*, *Arum*, *Caladium*.

Convallaria L.: certain species of the genera *Liriope*, *Maianthemum*, *Ophiopogon* and *Polygonatum* have also been classified in the genus *Convallaria*. *C. fruticosa* Stickm. is a synonym of *Cordyline fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev.

Cordyline Comm.: synonymies with *Dracaena*. *C. fruticosa* (Stickm.) Chev. has the synonym *Convallaria* Stickm.

Coreopsis L.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Calliopsis*, *Chrysostemma*, *Cosmos*, *Leptosyne*.

Coreopsis tinctoria Nutt.: syn.: *C. elegans*, *Calliopsis bicolor* Rchb., *C. tinctoria* (Nutt.) DC.

Cornus L.: in view of variations recorded on the inflorescence, certain botanists have divided the genus *Cornus* into *Afrocania*, *Chamaepericlymenum*, *Cornus* (in the restricted sense), *Cynoxylon*, *Dendrobenthamia*, *Macrocarpium*. In addition, synonymies with *Benthamia*.

Cortaderia Stapf: synonymies with *Arundo*, *Gynerium*.

Cosmos Cav.: synonymies with *Bidens*, *Coreopsis*, *Dahlia*.

Cotoneaster Med.: synonymies with *Mespilus* (*C. acuminata* and *M. acuminata*), *Pyracantha* (*C. pyracantha* and *P. coccinea*).

Crataegus L.: synonymies with *Malus* and *Pyrus* (*C. trilobata*), *Mespilus* (*C. orientalis* and *M. odoratissima*), *Sorbus*.

Crocsmia Planch.: synonymies with *Montbretia*, *Tritonia*.

Cryptanthus Otto et A. Dietr.: synonymies with *Billbergia*, *Catopsis*, *Tillandsia*.

Cryptomeria japonica (L. f.) D. Don: the botanical varieties of this species, the only one of its genus, have also been made into species in their own right.

Cryptotaenia japonica Hassk.: syn.: *C. canadensis* Sieb. et Zucc.

Cucumis L.: synonymies with *Citrullus*, *Cucurbita*, *Luffa*.

Cucurbita L.: synonymies with *Benincasa*, *Citrullus*, *Cucumis* (*Cucurbita foetidissima* and *Cucumis perennis* - ornamental species), *Lagenaria*, *Sicana*.

Cucurbita maxima Duch.: *C. maxima* Wight et Arn. is a synonym of *C. moschata* Duch.

Cucurbita pepo L.: syn.: *C. melopepo* L., *C. ovifera* L., *C. verrucosa* L. *C. pepo* Lour. is a synonym of *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn.

x Cupressocyparis Dallim. = *Chamaecyparis* x *Cupressus*. The main species is x *Cupressocyparis leylandii* (Jacks. et Dallim.) Dallim., which is a cross between *Chamaecyparis nootkatensis* and *Cupressus macrocarpa* and has the synonym *Cupressus leylandii* Jacks. et Dallim.

Cupressus L.: synonymies with *Chamaecyparis*, x *Cupressocyparis*, *Fokienia*, *Taxodium*.

Cupressus arizonica E. Greene: The variety *bonita* has also been made into a species under the name *C. glabra*.

Cupressus sempervirens L.: the varieties *horizontalis*, *indica* and *stricta* (or *fastigiata*) have also been made into species under the names *C. horizontalis* Mill., *C. roylei* and *C. fastigiata*, respectively.

Curtonus N.E. Br.: monotypic genus whose species, *C. paniculatus* (Klatt) N.E. Br., has the synonym *Antholyza paniculata* Klatt.

Cyclamen persicum Mill.: syn.: *C. latifolium* Sibth. et Sm., *C. aleppicum* Fisch., *C. puniceum* Pomel, *C. aleppicum* ssp. *puniceum* (Pomel) Glasau, *C. tomentosum*, *C. albidum*.

Cymbidium Sw.: synonymies with *Cymbidiella*, *Cyperorchis*, *Epidendrum*, *Grammangis*, *Grammatophyllum*, *Iridorchis*.

Cyphomandra betacea (Cav.) Sendtn.: syn.: *Solanum betaceum* Cav.

Cyrtanthus L. f.: *C. clavatus* has also been named *Gastronema clavatum*.

Cytisus L.: synonymies with *Cajanus*, *Chamaecytisus*, *Corothismus*, *Genista*, *Laburnum*, *Lembotropis*, *Petteria*, *Sarothamnus*, *Spartium*, *Spartocytisus*, *Teline*.

Cytisus fragrans Lam.: syn.: *C. supranubius*, *C. nubigenus*, *Genista fragrans*, *G. nubigenus*, *Spartocytisus supranubius*.

Daboecia D. Don: synonymies with *Boretta*, *Menziesia*.

Dahlia Cav.: *D. zimapanii* is a synonym of *Cosmos diversifolius*.

Dahlia x cultorum Thorsr. et Reis.: syn.: D.-Hybrids, *D. variabilis* hort. non (Willd.) Desf.

Daphne L.: synonymies with *Funifera*, *Mezereon*, *Thymelaea*.

Daphne odora Thunb. ex Murray: syn.: *D. japonica* Paxt., *D. sinensis*, *D. indica* hort.

Datura innoxia Mill.: syn.: *D. fastuosa* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *D. metel* Uria (non L.), *D. meteloides* DC. (non Dun.), *D. wrightii*.

Delphinium L.: synonymies with *Consolida*.

Dendrobium Sw.: synonymies with *Aporum*, *Callista*, *Dipodium*, *Epigeneium*, *Genyorchis*, *Latouria*.

Deschampsia cespitosa (L.) P. Beauv.: syn: *Aira cespitosa* L.

Dianthus L.: *D. noeanus* is frequently commercialized under the name *Acanthophyllum spinosum*.

Dianthus chinensis L.: syn.: *D. sinensis* Link.

Dicentra Borkh. emend. Bernh.: synonymies with *Diclythra*, *Diclytra*, *Dielytra*, *Fumaria*.

Dieffenbachia Schott: synonymies with *Caladium*.

Diervilla Mill.: modern American authors group under the name *Diervilla* solely the species of American origin and under the name *Weigela* the Asiatic species (A. Belot. Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin - Bordas). Others group all species under the name *Diervilla*.

Digitalis L.: *D. chinensis* is a synonym of *Adenosma grandiflorum*.

Dioscorea L.: synonymies with *Bordera*, *Helmia*, *Oncos*, *Tamus*, *Testudinaria*.

Doronicum L.: synonymies with *Arnica*, *Aronicum*.

Dracaena Vand. ex L.: syn.: *Terminalis*. Synonymies with *Cordyline* and subsidiarily *Sansevieria*.

Emilia Cass.: synonymies with *Cacalia*, *Senecio*.

Enkianthus Lour.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Meisteria*, *Melidora*, *Rhodora*.

Epidendrum L. 1763, non 1753: synonymies with *Barkeria*, *Broughtonia*, *Cattleya*, *Caularthron*, *Diacrium*, *Dinema*, *Encyclia*, *Isochilus*, *Nanodes*, *Schomburgkia*, *Seraphyta*, *Sobralia*.

Epiphyllopsis Berger, Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose, Schlumbergera Lem., Zygo-
cactus K. Schum.: the majority of the species of these genera have been classified in the genus *Epiphyllum* and are still known under that name, which is the correct one for most of the plants formerly known as *Phyllocactus*. The genus *Epiphyllopsis* is not mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening and in the 12th edition of Zander. In its 10th edition, Zander refers to *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [*Epiphyllum russellianum* Hook. var. *gaertneri* Regel, *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britt. et Rose, *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Berger]. With respect to the genus *Rhipsalidopsis*, the Dictionary of Gardening refers to *R. rosea* (Lagerh.) Britt. et Rose [*Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerh.]. According to Zander, this genus also comprises *R. gaertneri* (Regel) Lindgr. [see above] and *R. x graeseri* (Werderm.) Moran [*R. gaertneri* x *R. rosea*, *Rhipsalis x graeseri* Werderm., x *Rhipsapphyllopsis graeseri* Werderm.]. According to the 12th edition of Zander, the genus *Zygocactus* is included in the genus *Schlumbergera*. In its 10th edition, Zander mentioned under *Zygocactus* Z.-Hybrids and *Z. truncatus* (Haw.) K. Schum. [*Epiphyllum truncatum* Haw., *Schlumbergera truncata* (Haw.) Moran]; the latter is also mentioned in the Dictionary of Gardening under *Zygocactus*.

Eragrostis curvula (Schrad.) Nees: syn.: *Poa curvula* Schrad.

Eragrostis tef (Zucc.) Trotter: syn.: *Poa tef* Zucc., *Poa abyssinica* Jacq., *E. abyssinica* (Jacq.) Link.

Erica carnea L.: syn.: *E. herbacea* L. The latter name is frequently used for *E. carnea* var. *alba*.

Erica ciliaris L.: the variety *maweana* is also known as *E. maweana*.

Erica x darleyensis Bean = *E. carnea* x *E. mediterranea*. Syn.: *E. hybrida*, *E. mediterranea hybrida*.

Erica lusitanica Rud.: syn.: *E. coconodes*.

Erica mackaiana Bab.: this is probably a hybrid *E. ciliaris* x *E. tetralix*.

Erica mediterranea hort.: syn.: *E. purpurascens* L. The Dictionary of Gardening gives also *E. carnea occidentalis* as a synonym of *E. mediterranea*.

Erica terminalis Salisb.: syn.: *E. stricta* Andr. non Donn ex Willd., *E. corsica*, *E. ramulosa*.

Erica x veitchii Bean = *E. arborea* x *E. lusitanica*.

Erica x watsonii Benth. = *E. ciliaris* x *E. tetralix*.

Erica x williamsii Druce = *E. tetralix* x *E. vagans*.

Erigeron L.: synonymies with *Aster*, *Stenactis*, *Vittadinia*.

Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindl.: syn.: *Mespilus japonica*, *Photinia japonica*.

Eucryphia glutinosa (Poepp. et Endl.) Baill.: syn.: *E. pinnatifolia* Gay.

Eucryphia x intermedia Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. glutinosa* and *E. lucida*.

Eucryphia x nymansensis Bausch: name proposed for hybrids between *E. cordifolia* and *E. glutinosa*.

Euphorbia L.: synonymies with *Monadenium*, *Pedilanthus*, *Poinsettia*, *Sarcostemma*.

Euphorbia fulgens Karw.: syn.: *E. jacquiniiflora* Hook.

Euphorbia milii Desmoulins: syn.: *E. splendens* Boj. ex Hook. Its botanical variety *milii* is also known as *E. bojeri* Hook. *E. hislopianae* N.E. Br. has the synonym *E. milii* var. *hislopianae* (N.E. Br.) Ursch et Leandri.

Euphorbia pulcherrima Willd. ex Klotzsch: syn.: *Poinsettia pulcherrima* (Willd. ex Klotzsch) Grah.

Eustoma russellianum (Hook.) G. Don: syn.: *Lisianthus russellianus* Hook.

Exochorda Lindl.: *E. racemosa* has also been named *Spiraea grandiflora*.

Fagopyrum esculentum Moench.: syn.: *Polygonum fagopyrum* L., *F. sagittatum* Gilib., *F. vulgare* Th. Nees.

Fagus L.: synonymies with *Castanea*, *Nothofagus*.

x Fatschedera Guillaum. = *Fatsia* x *Hedera*.

Fatsia japonica (Thunb. ex Murr.) Decne. et Planch.: syn.: *Aralia japonica* Thunb., *A. sieboldii* hort.

Feijoa sellowiana (Berg) Berg: further synonym: *Orthostemon sellowianus* Berg.

Festuca L.: *F. fluitans* L. is a synonym of *Glyceria fluitans* (L.) R. Br. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *F. spicata* Pursh. a synonym of *Agropyrum spicatum* (Pursh.) Scribn. et Smith (name stabilized by ISTA).

Festuca arundinacea Schreb.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to ISTA), *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

Festuca ovina L. sensu lato: according to ISTA, this species includes *F. tenuifolia* Sibth.

Festuca pratensis Huds.: syn.: *F. elatior* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*), *F. elatior* auct. non L. (according to ISTA) and *F. elatior* L. p.p. (according to Zander).

x Festulolium = *Festuca* x *Lolium*

Foeniculum vulgare P. Mill.: syn.: *F. foeniculum* Karst., *F. officinale* All. The botanical variety *dulce* Batt. et Trab. has the synonym *F. dulce* Mill.

Fortunella Swingle: synonymies with *Citrus*, *Sclerostylis*.

Fragaria x ananassa Duch. = *F. chiloensis* x *F. virginiana*. Syn.: *F. grandiflora* Ehrh.

Fuchsia magellanica Lam.: syn.: *F. macrostemma* Ruiz et Pav. The botanical variety 'Riccartonii' has the synonyms *F. riccartonii* Lebas, *F. riccartoniana* hort.

Gaillardia Foug.: *G. acaulis* Pursh is a synonym of *Hymenoxys* (Pursh) Parker (*Actinea acaulis* (Pursh) Spreng., *Tetraneuris acaulis* (Pursh) Greene, *Actinea herbacea* A. Gray).

Galega L.: *G. singapou* Buchoz. is a synonym of *Tephrosia singapou* (Buchoz.) A. Cheval.

Gardenia Ellis: synonymies with *Mitriostigma*, *Randia*.

Garrya x thuretii Carr. = *G. elliptica* x *G. pernettya*.

x Gaulnettya W.J. Marchant = *Gaultheria* x *Pernettya*.

Gaultheria Kalm ex L.: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arbutus*, *Brossaea*, *Diplycosia*, *Pernettya*, *Pieris*, *Vaccinium*.

Genista L.: synonymies with *Chamaespartium*, *Cytisanthus*, *Cytisus*, *Echinospartum*, *Genistella*, *Pterospartium*, *Retama*, *Scorpius*, *Spartium*. In particular, *Retama monosperma* (L.) Boiss. has the synonym *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam.

Gentiana L.: synonymies with *Crawfurdia*, *Gentianella*, *Golownina*.

Geranium L.: synonymies with *Erodium*, *Pelargonium*.

Geum L.: synonymies with *Parageum*, *Sieversia*.

Gingko biloba L.: syn.: *Salisburia adiantifolia* Sm.

Gladiolus L.: synonymies with *Homoglossum*, *Lapeirousia*.

Gladiolus x hybridus hort.: syn.: G.-Hybrids.

Glaucium flavum Crantz: syn.: *G. luteum*.

Glehnia littoralis Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Cymopterus littoralis* A. Gray, *Phellopterus littoralis* (A. Gray) Benth.

Glycine max (L.) Merrill: syn.: *Dolichos soja* L., *Phaseolus max* L., *Soja hispida* Moench, *G. hispida* (Moench) Maxim.

Godetia Spach: synonymies with *Oenothera*.

Godetia grandiflora Lindl.: syn.: *G. whitneyi* hort. non (A. Gray) T. Moore, *Oenothera whitneyi*.

Gossypium hirsutum L.: the botanical variety *punctatum* has the synonyms *G. religiosum* L., *G. punctatum* Schumach.

Grifola frondosa (Fr.) S.F. Gray: syn.: *Griphola frondosa*, *Polyporus frondosus*.

Guzmania Ruiz et Pav.: synonymies with *Caraguata*, *Massangea*, *Pitcairnia*, *Puya*, *Schlumbergia*, *Vriesea*.

Gypsophila L.: synonymies with *Banffya*, *Phrynia*.

Halesia J. Ellis ex L.: *H. corymbosa* is a synonym of *Pterostyrax corymbosa*.

Hebe Comm. ex Juss.: syn.: *Veronica* L. sect. *Hebe*.

Hedera L.: synonymies with *Acanthopanax*, *Kissodendron*.

Helianthemum Mill.: synonymies with *Fumana*, *Halimium*.

Helianthus L.: synonymies with *Harpalium*, *Rudbeckia*.

Helianthus annuus L.: syn.: *H. lenticularis* Doug.

Helichrysum Mill. corr. Pers.: synonymies with *Aphelexis*, *Gnaphalium*, *Leucogenes*, *Ozothamnus*, *Xeranthemum*.

Hemerocallis L.: synonymies with *Hosta*.

Heuchera L.: synonymies with x *Heucherella* (= *Heuchera* x *Tiarella*), *Tiarella*.

Hibiscus L.: synonymies with *Abelmoschus*, *Althaea*, *Thespesia*.

Hibiscus cannabinus L.: syn.: *H. aspera* Hook. f.

Hibiscus syriacus L.: syn.: *Althaea fruticosa*.

Hippeastrum Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Griffinia*, *Habranthus*, *Phycella*, *Sprekelia*, *Zephyranthes*.

Hippeastrum x hortorum Maatsch.: syn.: H.-Hybrids.

Holcus L.: *H. odoratus* L. is a synonym of *Hierochloë odorata* (L.) P. Beauv. The species of the genus *Sorghum* have also been classified in the genus *Holcus*.

Hordeum vulgare L. sensu lato: *H. sativum* Jess. is a synonym of *H. vulgare* L. The subdivisions of this species have also been made into species, as follows:

- *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *distichon* (L.) Alef.: syn.: *H. distichon* L., *H. zeocriton* L.

- *Hordeum vulgare* L. convar. *vulgare*: syn.: *H. hexastichon* L., *H. polystichon* Haller, *H. polystichum* Doell, *H. tetrastichum* Stokes.

Hosta Tratt.: syn.: *Funckia* Dumort. non Willd., *Funkia* Spreng. In addition, synonymies with *Hemerocallis*.

Hypericum L.: synonymies with *Androsaemum*, *Helodes*, *Webbia*.

Hypericum perforatum L.: syn.: *H. vulgare*.

Iberis L.: *I. cappadocica* is a synonym of *Ptilotrichum cappadocicum*.

Ilex L.: *I. verticillata* (L.) Gray has the synonym *Prinos verticillatus* L.

Ilex x altaclarensis (Loud.) Dallim. = *I. aquifolium* x *I. perado*.

Impatiens L.: synonymies with *Balsamina*.

Impatiens balsamina L.: syn.: *I. coccinea*, *Balsamina hortensis* Desp.

Impatiens-Neu-Guinea-Hybriden = *I. hawkeri* x *I. linearifolia*.

Impatiens wallerana Hook. f.: syn.: *I. holstii* Engl. et Warb., *I. sultani* Hook. f.

Indigofera gerardiana (Wall.) Bak.: syn.: *I. dosua* Lindl. non D. Don.

Indigofera incarnata (Willd.) Nakai: syn.: *I. decora* Lindl.

Ipomoea batatas (L.) Poir.: syn.: *Batatas edulis*, *Convolvulus batatas* L., *I. mammosa* Choisy.

Ipomoea tricolor Cav.: syn.: *I. violacea* L., *I. rubro-coerulea* Hook., *Pharbitis rubro-coerulea* (Hook.) Choisy, *P. tricolor*.

Iris L.: synonymies with *Dietes*, *Gynandriris*, *Hermodactylus*, *Moraea*, *Pardanthus*, *Xiphion*.

Ixia L. 1762, non 1753: synonymies with *Belamcanda*, *Lapeirousia*, *Morphixia*, *Sparaxis*, *Tritonia*, *Wurmea*.

Jasminum grandiflorum L.: syn.: *J. officinale* L. (according to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas*), *J. officinale* f. *grandiflorum* (L.) Kobuski (according to Zander). *J. grandiflorum* hort. is a synonym of *J. officinale* L. f. *affine* Royle ex Lindl. (according to Zander).

Jasminum humile L.: the botanical variety *revolutum* has also been made into a species under the names *J. revolutum* Sims, *J. reevesii*, *J. triumphans*. *J. wallichianum* Lindl. has the synonyms *J. humile* L. f. *wallichianum* (Lindl.) P.S. Green, *J. humile* L. var. *glabrum* (DC.) Kobuski, *J. pubigerum* D. Don var. *glabrum* DC.

Jasminum officinale L.: the form *affine* has the synonyms *J. affine* Royle ex Lindl., *J. grandiflorum* hort. non L. *J. grandiflorum* L. has also been considered a form of *J. officinale*.

Jasminum x stephanense Lemoine = *J. beesianum* x *J. officinale*.

Juglans L.: synonymies with *Carya*.

Juglans regia L.: syn.: *J. duclouxiana* Dode.

Juniperus L.: *J. drupacea* Labill. has the synonym *Arceuthos drupacea* (Labill.) Ant. et Kotschy. *J. ericoides* has the synonym *Callitris calcarata*.

Kalanchoë Adans: synonymies with *Bryophyllum*, *Cotyledon*, *Kitchingia*.

Kalmia L.: *K. hirsuta* has the synonym *Kalmiella hirsuta*.

Kerria japonica (L.) DC.: syn.: *K. lutea*, *Corchorus japonica*.

Kniphofia Moench: synonymies with *Tritonia*.

Laburnum Fabr.: synonymies with *Cytisus*.

Lachenalia Jacq. ex Murr.: synonymies with *Phormium*, *Scilla*.

Lactuca sativa L.: The botanical varieties have also been made into species (*L. angustana* Host, *L. capitata* Gars., *L. intybacea* Jacq., *L. romana* Gars. and *L. sativa* DC.).

Laelia Lindl.: synonymies with *Bletia*, *Brassavola*, *Cattleya*, *Neocogniauxia*, *Schomburkia*.

Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. var. hispida Hara.: for the opinion of Zander, see *Benincasa hispida* (Thunb.) Cogn. The species *L. siceraria* (Mol.) Standl. also has the synonyms *Cucurbita lagenaria* L., *C. siceraria* Mol., *L. leucantha* Rusby, *L. vulgaris* Ser.

Lantana Mill.: *L. selloviana* has the synonym *Lippia montevidensis*.

Lavandula L.: synonymies according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander:

- *L. angustifolia* Mill., *L. spica* L. p.p. [non Cav.], *L. officinalis* Chaix, *L. vera* DC.

- *L. latifolia* (L. f.) Medik., *L. spica* L. var. *latifolia* L. f.

Lens culinaris Medik.: syn.: *L. esculenta* Moench, *Ervum lens* L.

Lepidium sativum L.: syn.: *Nasturtium sativum* Medik.

Leptospermum J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Fabricia*, *Kunzea*, *Metrosideros*.

Leptospermum scoparium J.R. et G. Forst.: syn.: *L. bullatum*. *L. baccatum* is a synonym of *L. scoparium* or of *L. arachnoideum*.

Leucospermum R. Br.: *L. ellipticum* has the synonym *Protea formosa*.

Leucothoë D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Eubotrys*, *Lyonia*, *Oreocallis*.

Ligularia Cass.: synonymies with *Erythrochaete*, *Farfugium*, *Senecio*, *Tussilago*.

Lilium L.: synonymies with *Cardiocrinum*, *Fritillaria*, *Nomocharis*, *Notholirion*.

Limonium Mill.: syn.: *Statice* L. p.p., the other part being *Armeria*.

Linaria Mill.: the genus *Linaria* is frequently divided into three genera, namely: *Cymbalaria*, *Chaenorhinum*, *Linaria* (in the restricted sense).

Linum usitatissimum L.: syn.: *L. crepitans* (Boenningh.) Dumort., *L. humile* Mill., *L. humile* Planch.

Lisianthus L.: This genus is included in *Eustoma* according to the Dictionary of Gardening. *E. russelianum* (Hook.) G. Don has in particular the synonym *L. russelianus* Hook.

Litchi chinensis Sonn.: syn.: *Nephelium litchi*, *Scytalia chinensis*.

Lithospermum L.: synonymies with *Buglossoides*, *Lithodora*, *Moltkia*.

Lithospermum erythrorhizon Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *L. officinale* L. ssp. *erythrorhizon* (Sieb. et Zucc.) Hand.-Mazz.

Lobelia L.: synonymies with *Haynaldia*, *Isotoma*, *Monopsis*, *Pratia*, *Siphocampylus*, *Tupa*.

Lobularia Desv.: Monotypic genus whose species, *L. maritima* (L.) Desv., has the synonyms *Alyssum maritimum* (L.) Lam. and *Koeniga maritima*.

Lolium multiflorum Lam.: syn.: *L. italicum* A. Braun, *L. multiflorum* DC.

Lotus uliginosus Schkuhr: syn.: *L. pedunculatus* auct. non Cav.

Luffa cylindrica M.J. Roem.: according to Zander, this species is not identical to L. aegyptiaca Mill. (Momordica luffa L., M. cylindrica L.). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and the Dictionary of Gardening consider them to be synonyms.

Lupinus albus L.: syn.: L. hirsutus Eichw. non L. nec Forsk., L. sativus Gaertn., L. varius Gaertn. non L. nec Savi and, according to Zander, L. termis Forsk. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas considers the latter as a distinct species.

Lupinus angustifolius L.: syn.: L. varius Savi non L.

Lycaste Lindl.: synonymies with Bifrenaria, Colax, Maxillaria, Paphinia.

Lychnis L.: synonymies with Agrostemma, Coronaria, Melandrium, Petrocoptis, Silene, Viscaria.

Lychnis coronaria (L.) Desr.: syn.: L. tomentosa, Coronaria tomentosa A. Br., C. coriacea Schischkin ex Gorschk., Agrostemma coronaria L.

Lycopersicon lycopersicum (L.) Karst, ex Farwell: other synonym: L. esculentum Dunal.

Lycoris Herb.: synonymies with Amaryllis, Nerine, Ungernia.

Magnolia L.: synonymies with Michelia, Talauma.

Mahonia Nutt.: see under Berberis.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt.: syn.: Berberis aquifolium Pursh. M. pinnata (Lag.) Fedde (M. fascicularis DC.) is considered to be a distinct species by the Dictionary of Gardening and Zander, and to be M. aquifolium 'Fascicularis' in the Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin (A. Belot - Bordas).

Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.: syn.: Berberis japonica var. bealei (Fort.) Skeels, B. bealei Fort. The Dictionary of Gardening and Zander make M. japonica (Thunb.) DC. (B. japonica (Thunb.) R. Br.) into a distinct species, the first adding that M. japonica is distributed under the incorrect name M. bealei and vice versa. The Dictionnaire des arbres et arbustes de jardin considers M. bealii to be M. japonica var. bealei.

Mahonia japonica (Thunb.) DC.: see under Mahonia bealei (Fort.) Carr.

Mahonia repens (Lindl.) G. Don: syn.: Berberis repens Lindl.

Malus Mill.: syn.: Pyrus L. partim. Synonymies with Crataegus, Eriolobus.

Malus domestica Borkh.: syn.: M. sylvestris Mill. var. domestica (Borkh.) Mansf., M. pumila var. domestica (Borkh.) Schneid. Most varieties cultivated in Europe belong to this species. M. sylvestris Mill. has the synonyms Pyrus malus L., P. sylvestris S.F. Gray non Moench, M. communis Poir.

Malva L.: synonymies with Callirhoë, Lavatera, Malvastrum, Sphaeralcea.

Maranta L.: synonymies with Alpinia, Calathea, Ctenanthe, Saranthe, Stromanthe.

Matricaria recutita L.: according to ISTA, *M. chamomilla* auct., non L., is a synonym of *M. recutita* L. and of *Chamomilla recutita* (L.) Rauschert. According to Zander, the synonyms concern *M. chamomilla* L. p. p. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, *M. chamomilla* is a synonym of *Anthemis nobilis*.

Matthiola incana (L.) R. Br.: syn.: *M. annua*.

Medicago hispida Gaertn.: syn.: *M. denticulata* Boiss.

Medicago lupulina L.: syn.: *M. lupulina* Scop.

Medicago sativa L.: according to Zander, this species comprises the following subspecies:

- ssp. *caerulea* (Less. ex Ledeb.) Schmalh. (*M. caerulea* Less. ex Ledeb.)
- ssp. *falcata* (L.) Arcang. (*M. falcata* L.)
- ssp. *falcata* x ssp. *sativa* (*M. x varia* Martyn)
- ssp. *sativa*.

Medicago x varia Martyn: see under *Medicago sativa* L.

Mentha L.: *M. requienii* Benth. has the synonyms *Menthella requienii* (Benth.) Pér., *Menthella conica*. Synonymies with *Pogostemon* (*M. cablin* Blanco and *P. cablin* (Blanco) Benth., and *M. perilloides* L. and *P. perilloides* (L.) Mansf.).

Mentha x piperita L. = *M. aquatica* x *M. spicata*.

Miltonia Lindl.: synonymies with *Macrochilus*, *Odontoglossum*, *Oncidium*.

Mimetes spec.: see under *Orothamnus spec.*

Momordica charantia L.: syn.: *M. muricata* Willd. (according to Zander) and *M. balsamina* Blanco, *M. balsamina* Descourt. (according to the Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the botanical varieties have also been made into species (*M. chinensis* and *M. muricata*) and *M. marteniensis* may also belong to the species in question. *M. charantia* Descourt. is a synonym of *M. balsamina* L.

Monstera Adans.: synonymies with *Macgravia*, *Philodendron*, *Raphiodophora*. The species most commonly known as *Philodendron* is *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (*Philodendron pertusum* Kunth et Bouché).

Moraceae: this family includes sometimes the Cannabinaceae.

Morus L.: *M. papyrifera* L. is a synonym of *Broussonetia papyrifera* (L.) Vent. (name stabilized by ISTA) and *M. tinctoria* L. of *Chlorophora tinctoria* (L.) Gaud.

Musa L.: synonymies with *Ensete*.

Musa cavendishii Lamb.: syn.: *M. acuminata* Colla (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. malaccensis* Ridl.--according to Zander--, *M. sinensis*--according to the Dictionary of Gardening--and *M. x paradisiaca* L. (name stabilized by ISTA), *M. x sapientium* L.--according to the Diccionario of Plantas Agrícolas.

Myosotis alpestris F.W. Schmidt: *M. alpestris* hort. is a synonym of *M. sylvatica* Ehrh. ex Hoffm. and *M. oblongata* Link.

Myrica rubra Sieb. et Zucc.: syn.: *M. nagi* DC., non Thunb., *Nageia japonica* Gaertn., *Morella rubra* Lour.

Narcissus L.: synonymies with *Corbularia*, *Hermione*.

Nelumbo Adans.: syn.: *Nelumbium* Juss.

Neoregelia L.B. Sm.: synonymies with *Aregelia* and *Nidularium*, names under which the species of this genus are described in the Dictionary of Gardening, which also records synonymies with *Bromelia* and *Karatas*.

Nepeta L.: synonymies with *Dracocephalum*, *Glechoma*, *Hyptis*, *Micromeria*, *Thymus*.

Nephrolepis Schott: *N. acutifolia* has the synonyms *Isoloma lanuginosum*, *Lindsaya lanuginosa*.

Nerine Herb.: synonymies with *Amaryllis*, *Lycoris*.

Nopalxochia Britt. et Rose: synonymies with *Epiphyllum*, *Phyllocactus*.

Nothofagus Bl.: synonymies with *Fagus*.

Nymphaea L.: synonymies with *Nuphar*.

Odontoglossum H.B.K.: This genus includes *Mesospinidium*. Synonymies with *Cochlioda*, *Miltonia*, *Oncidium*, *Zygopetalum*.

Oenanthe javanica (Bl.) DC.: syn.: *O. stolonifera* Wall.

Oenothera L.: the subgenera have also been made into genera (*Anogra*, *Calylophis*, *Chylismia*, *Hartmannia*, *Kneiffia*, *Lavauxia*, *Megapterium*, *Pachylophus*, *Raimannia*, *Sphaerostigma*, *Taraxia*). Other synonymies with *Godetia*, *Meriolix*, *Onagra*, *Xylopleurum*.

Olea europaea L.: the fruiting subspecies *europaea* has also been made into a species under the name *O. sativa* Hoffmgg. et Link.

Olearia x haastii Hook. f. = O. avicenniifolia x O. moschata.

Oncidium Sw.: this genus includes *Cyrtochilum* and *Palumbina*. Synonymies with *Cymbidium*, *Epidendrum*, *Leochilus*, *Lophiaris*, *Miltonia*, *Odontoglossum*, *Waluwewa*.

Onobrychis viciifolia Scop.: syn.: *Hedysarum onobrychis* L., *O. sativa* Lam.

Ophiopogon Ker-Gawl.: *O. japonicus* (L. f.) Ker-Grawl. has the synonym *Convolvularia japonica* L. f. Further synonymies with *Liriope*.

Origanum L.: synonymies with *Amaracus*, *Majorana*.

Origanum majorana L.: syn.: *Majorana hortensis* Moench.

Ornithogalum spec.: *O. vittatum* has also been described as *Albuca vittata*.

Ornithopus sativus Brot.: syn.: *O. sativus* Link. *O. sativus* Willk. is a synonym of *O. isthmocarpus* Coss.

Orothamnus spec.: monotypic genus, the species of which (*O. zeyheri*) has the synonym *Mimetes zeyheri*.

Osmanthus Lour.: synonymies with *Olea*, *Siphonosmanthus*.

Osmanthus heterophyllus (G. Don) P.S. Green: synonym other than those indicated in the main table: *Olea aquifolium* Sieb. et Zucc.

Oxalis L.: *O. sensitiva* is a synonym of *Biophytum sensitivum* (L.) DC. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Paeonia albiflora Pall.: syn.: *P. lactiflora* Pall., *P. chinensis* hort., *P. sinensis* (Sims) hort., *P. edulis sinensis*.

Paeonia officinalis L.: according to Zander, this species includes the subspecies *humilis* (Retz.) Cull. et Heyw., which has the synonyms *P. humilis* Retz., *P. peregrina* var. *humilis* (Retz.) Huth. In the Dictionary of Gardening, *P. banatica*, *P. clusii*, *P. coriacea*, *P. peregrina* are classified as species and it is stated that they are also considered subdivisions of *P. officinalis*.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andr.: syn.: *P. arborea* Donn, *P. moutan* Sims.

Panax ginseng C.A. Mey.: syn.: *P. schingseng* Nees.

Panicum L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Brachiara*, *Cynodon*, *Digitaria*, *Echinochloa*, *Oplismenus*, *Pennisetum*, *Setaria*, *Sorghum*, *Trichachne*, *Tricholaena*.

Paphiopedilum Pfitz.: syn.: *Cypripedium* hort. non L.

Paranomus spec.: synonymies with *Nivenia*, *Protea*.

Parrotia C.A. Mey.: *P. jacquemontiana* Decne. has the synonym *Parrotiopsis jacquemontiana* (Decne.) Rehd.

Parthenocissus Planch.: synonymies with *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Vitis*.

Passiflora edulis Sims: syn.: *P. laurifolia* F. Vill.

Pastinaca sativa L.: syn.: *Peucedanum sativum*.

Pelargonium L'Hér. ex Ait.: synonymies with *Geranium*.

Pelargonium-Grandiflorum-Hybridae: syn.: *P. x domesticum* L.H. Bailey, *P. grandiflorum* hort. non Willd.

Pelargonium-Zonale-Hybridae: further synonym *P. zonale* hort. non (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.

Pennisetum typhoides (Burm. f.) Stapf et C.E. Hubb.: syn.: *P. glaucum* (L.) R. Br. emend. Stuntz (name stabilized by ISTA), *Setaria glauca* (L.) P. Beauv., *P. typhoideum* L.C. Rich., *P. americanum* (L.) Leeke, *P. americanum* (L.) K. Schum. ssp. *typhoideum* (L.C. Rich.) Maire et Zeiller. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas cites *P. typhoides* (Burm. f.) L.C. Rich. with the synonyms *Alopecurus typhoides* Burm. f., *Panicum glaucum* L., *Penicillaria spicata* Beauv., *Pennisetum spicatum* Roem. et Schult., *Pennisetum typhoideum* L.

Penstemon Schmidel: synonymies with *Chelone*.

Pentas lanceolata (Forsk.) K. Schum.: syn.: *P. carnea* Benth.

Perilla L.: *P. frutescens* (L.) Britt. has the synonyms *Ocimum frutescens* L., *P. ocymoides* L., *P. arguta* Benth. The subdivision 'Nankinensis' has the synonyms var. *crispa* (Thunb.) Decne. ex L.H. Bailey, *Ocimum crispum* Thunb., *P. nankinensis* (Lour.) Decne.

Pernettya Gaudich.: synonymies with *Arbutus*, *Gaultheria*.

Persea americana P. Mill.: syn.: *P. gratissima* Gaertn. f.

Petasites japonicus (Sieb. et Zucc.) Fr. Schmidt: syn.: *Nardosmia japonica*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill: syn.: *Apium crispum* Mill., *A. petroselinum* L., *P. hortense* auct. non Hoffm., *P. sativum* Hoffm., *Carum petroselinum*.

Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill ssp. tuberosum (Bernh. ex Rchb.) Soo.: syn.: *P. crispum* (Mill.) Nym. ex A.W. Hill convar. *radicosum* (Alef.) Danert, *Apium latifolium* Mill., *P. sativum* var. *latifolium* Alef.

Petunia x hybrida Vilm. = *P. axillaris* x *P. violacea*. Syn.: *P.-Hybrids*, *P. x atkinsiana* D. Don.

Phalaenopsis Bl.: synonymies with *Doritis*, *Kingiella*, *Polychilus*, *Sarcochilus*, *Strauropsis*, *Trichoglottis*.

Phalaris L.: synonymies with *Beckmannia*, *Vetiveria*.

Phalaris arundinacea L.: syn.: *Typhoides arundinacea* (L.) Moench, *Baldingera arundinacea* (L.) Dumort., *Digraphis arundinacea*.

Phalaris tuberosa L.: syn.: *P. aquatica* L. (name stabilized by ISTA).

Pharbitis nil Chois.: according to Zander, this species has the synonyms *Ipomoea nil* (L.) Roth, *Convolvulus nil* L. and includes *Ipomoea imperialis* hort. (japanische Kaiserwinde). According to the Dictionary of Gardening, Japanese Morning Glory is species *P. x imperialis*, probably a cross between *P. hederacea* and *P. tricolor*. *P. hederacea* has the synonyms *Convolvulus nil*, *P. albomarginata*, *Ipomoea limbata*. Concerning *P. tricolor*, see under *Ipomoea tricolor*.

Phaseolus angularis (Willd.) W.F. Wight: syn.: *Vigna angularis* (Willd.) Ohwi et Olashi, *Dolichos angularis* Willd.

Phaseolus coccineus L.: syn.: *P. multiflorus* Lam., *P. multiflorus* Willd.

Philodendron Schott corr. Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Caladium*, *Monstera*. In particular, *Monstera deliciosa* Liebm. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonym *P. pertusum* Kunth et Bouché and is known by the name *Philodendron*.

Phleum bertolonii DC.: further synonym: *P. bulbosum* auct non L.

Phormium J.R. et G. Forst.: synonymies with *Lachenalia*.

Photinia Lindl.: synonymies with *Crataegus*, *Eriobotrya*, *Heteromeles*. *Eriobotrya japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. has notably the synonym *P. japonica*.

Phyllostachys Sieb. et Zucc.: synonymies with *Bambusa*, *Chimonobambusa*, *Shibataea*, *Semiarundinaria*.

Physostegia virginiana (L.) Benth.: syn.: *Dracocephalum variegatum*, *D. virginianum*.

Picea A. Dietr.: the nomenclature is very complex as there have been confusions with *Abies*, *Pinus* and *Tsuga*. In addition, certain botanists have identified 40 species, others having reduced some of them to synonyms.

Picea glehnii (Fr. Schmidt) Mast.: syn.: *Abies glehnii*.

Picea jezoensis (Sieb. et Zucc.) Carr.: syn.: *P. ajanensis* Fisch. ex Carr.; the botanical variety *hondoensis* (Mayr) Rehd. is also named *P. hondoensis* Mayr.

Pieris D. Don: synonymies with *Andromeda*, *Arcterica*, *Lyonia*, *Portuna*.

Pieris japonica (Thunb.) D. Don ex G. Don: syn.: *Andromeda japonica* Thunb.

Pinellia ternata (Thunb.) Breit.: syn.: *P. tubifera* Ten., *Arum ternatum* Thunb.

Pinus thunbergii Parl. non Lamb.: syn.: *P. thunbergiana* Franco.

Piqueria Cav.: synonymies with *Ageratum*, *Phalacraea*, *Stevia*.

Pistacia vera L.: syn.: *P. terebinthus* Mill. non L.

Pisum sativum L.: in its modern sense, *P. sativum* L. includes *P. arvense*. Synonymy with *P. elatius* Stev., *P. humile* Boiss.

Platycodon grandiflorus (Jacq.) A. DC.: syn.: *Campanula grandiflora* Jacq., *Wahlenbergia grandiflora* (Jacq.) Schrad. Botanical varieties thereof have also been given species names (in particular *P. autumnale* and *P. chinensis*).

Poa L.: synonymies with *Dactylis*, *Eragrostis*, *Festuca*, *Glyceria*, *Koeleria*, *Puccinellia*.

Podocarpus macrophyllus (Thunb.) D. Don: syn.: *P. chinensis* (Roxb.) Wall. ex Endl.

Polemonium L.: *P. brandegeei* has also been named *Gilia brandegeei*.

Polygonatum Mill.: syn.: *Axillaria*, *Evallaria*. Synonymies with *Convallaria*.

Polygonum L.: synonymies with *Bilderdykia*, *Coccoloba*, *Fagopyrum*, *Muehlenbeckia*, *Reynoutria*.

Poncirus Raf.: monotypic genus (*P. trifoliata* (L.) Raf.) which has the synonyms *Citrus trifoliata* L., *Aegle sepiaria*, *Limonia trifoliata*.

Potentilla L.: synonymies with *Argentina*, *Comarum*, *Dasyphora*, *Drymocallis*, *Sibbaldiopsis*.

Potentilla fruticosa L.: syn.: *Dasyphora fruticosa*. As the main table shows, certain types of cinquefoil are either considered to be subspecies of *P. fruticosa* L., or made into distinct species. Differences in the scope of application of protection result therefrom.

Primula vulgaris Huds.: syn.: *P. acaulis* (L.) Hill.

Protea spec.: synonymies with *Aulax*, *Leucospermum*, *Paranomus*, *Serruria*.

Prunus L.: this genus has been made into several genera by some botanists. The nomenclature most encountered in practice is the following:

- *Amygdalus* (almond)
- *Armeniaca* (apricot)
- *Cerasus* (cherry)
- *Persica* (peach)
- *Prunus* (plum).

As far as the species are concerned, the synonymies are given below. Certain States have defined the protected species by the indication of the genus *Prunus L.* followed by the common name of the species, in particular to avoid problems with nomenclature.

Prunus amygdalus Bartock: syn.: *Amygdalus communis L.*, *P. communis (L.) Arcang. non Huds.*

Prunus armeniaca L.: syn.: *Armeniaca vulgaris Lam.*

Prunus avium (L.) L.: syn.: *Cerasus avium (L.) Moench.*

Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.: syn.: *P. myrobalana Poit. et Turp.*, *P. myrobalanus (L.) Loisel.* The group of ornamental varieties of the *Atropurpurea* type is also known under the name *P. pissardii Carr.* In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus cerasus L.: syn.: *Cerasus vulgaris Mill.* The subspecies and botanical varieties have also been made into species (*P. acida K. Koch non Ehrh.*; *P. austera (L.) Ehrh.*, *Cerasus austera (L.) Borkh.*; *Cerasus marasca Host*, *P. marasca (Host) Rchb.*).

Prunus domestica L., Prunus insititia L.: classification of plums is extremely confused, as most botanists who have dealt with the genus *Prunus* have adopted their own system. On the species level, the most controversial question is whether *P. insititia* constitutes a species or should be considered a subspecies of *P. domestica*. The latter is at present the most commonly recognized, but the former can still be found. In addition, there is controversy over the allocation of the various types of plums to the taxonomic entities that have been defined. For instance, mirabelle belongs to the entity (subspecies or species) *insititia* according to certain authors and to the entity *syriaca* according to others. The various types are not always used in the same manner from one country to another. For example, damson is used solely as a rootstock in France, whereas in the United Kingdom it is also used as a fruiting species for pies, stewing and bottling. Finally, partly as a consequence of the different uses, types identified by a common name in one country may not have a common name in others; thus for example, there is no equivalent of bullace in French. All these factors may influence the scope of application of protection.

Prunus fruticosa Pall.: syn.: *Cerasus fruticosa (Pall.) Woron*, *C. sylvestris*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may be protected or not depending on the interpretation of "cherry."

Prunus glandulosa Thunb.: syn.: *P. sinensis*.

Prunus insititia L.: see under *P. domestica L.*

Prunus laurocerasus L.: syn.: *Laurocerasus officinalis* M.J. Roem., *Cerasus laurocerasus* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus lusitanica L.: syn.: *Cerasus lusitanica* (L.) Loisel.

Prunus persica (L.) Batsch: syn.: *Amygdalus persica* L., *A. pumila* Lour. non L., *Persica vulgaris*.

Prunus prostrata Labill.: syn.: *Cerasus prostrata*.

Prunus salicina Lindl.: syn.: *P. triflora*. In the States which rely mainly on common names, this species may or may not be protected depending on the interpretation of "plum."

Prunus tenella Batsch: syn.: *P. nana* (L.) Stokes non Du Roi, *Amygdalus nana* L.

Prunus triloba Lindl.: syn.: *Amygdalopsis lindleyi*.

Pseudocydonia sinensis Schneid.: syn.: *Chaenomeles sinensis*, *Cydonia sinensis* (Dum.-Cours.) Schneid.

Pseudotsuga Carr.: synonymies with *Abies*.

Psidium guajava L.: syn.: *P. pyrifera* L., *P. pomiferum* L.

Psophocarpus tetragonolobus (L.) DC.: syn.: *Dolichos tetragonolobus* Stickm.

Pulmonaria L.: *P. virginica* L. is a synonym of *Mertensia virginica* (L.) Pers.

Pyracantha M.J. Roem.: synonymies with *Cotoneaster*, *Crataegus*.

Pyrus L.: synonymies with *Amelanchier*, *Aronia*, *Chaenomeles*, *Cydonia*, *Malus*, *Mespilus*, *Sorbus*.

Pyrus communis L.: syn.: *P. domestica* Med. non (L.) Ehrh. (according to Zander). The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers the latter as a separate species, and *P. communis* Smith as a synonym of *Sorbus domestica* L.

Quamoclit Mill.: synonymies with *Calboa*, *Ipomoea*, *Mina*.

Quercus L.: synonymies with *Lithocarpus*.

Ranunculus L.: synonymies with *Batrachium*, *Callianthemum*, *Ceratocephalus*, *Ficaria*.

Ranunculus asiaticus L.: syn.: *R. hortensis* Pers., *R. africanus* hort.

Rehmannia glutinosa (Gaertn.) Libosch.: syn.: *R. sinensis* (Buc'hoz) Libosch. ex Fisch. et Mey.

Renanthera Lour.: synonymies with *Aërides*, *Arachnis*, *Vanda*, *Vandopsis*.

Retama monosperma (L.) Boiss.: syn.: *Genista monosperma* (L.) Lam., *Lygos monosperma* (L.) Heyw., *Spartium monospermum*.

Rhamnus L.: synonymies with *Frangula*, *Oreoherzogia*, *Ziziphus*.

Rheum rhabarbarum L.: syn.: *R. undulatum* L. *R. undulatum* Pall. is a synonym of *R. rhaponticum* L.

Rhipsalidopsis Britt. et Rose: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Rhododendron L.: in its modern sense, this genus includes *Azalea* and *Rhodora*.

Rhodohypoxis baurii (Bak.) Nel: syn.: *Hypoxis platypetala*.

Rhus L.: synonymies with *Cotinus*, *Toxidendron*.

Rhynchostylis Bl.: synonymies with *Aërides*, *Saccolabium*.

Ribes niveum Lindl.: see under *R. sylvestre*. Syn.: *R. gracile*.

Ribes sylvestre (Lam.) Mert. et W. Koch: syn.: *R. rubrum* L. p.p. et auct. mult., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. sativum* (Rchb.) Syme, *R. rubrum* ssp. *vulgare* (Lam.) Domin (according to Zander). Zander also maintains that most cultivated varieties derive from this species. According to the Dictionary of Gardening, the main ancestor of red and white currants is *R. sativum*, often wrongly called *R. rubrum*. Varieties of *R. rubrum* are cultivated in Scandinavia (northern red currant). The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas and Zander refer to this species under the name *R. spicatum* Robs. emend. Wilmoth (*R. rubrum* L. p.p., *R. vulgare* Lam. p.p., *R. rubrum* (L.) O. Schwarz, *R. sylvestre* Syme).

Ribes uva-crispa L.: according to Zander, the majority of cultivated varieties belong to the variety *sativum* DC., which has the synonym *R. grossularia* L. The Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas gives *R. uva-crispa* L. and *R. grossularia* L. as synonyms (and *R. grossularia* Wall. as a synonym of *R. alpestre* Wall.).

Robinia L.: synonymies with *Tephrosia*, *Sesbania*, *Glicinidia*.

Rohdea japonica (Thunb.) Roth: syn.: *Orontium japonicum*.

Rubus fruticosus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, this term is a broad one and covers the blackberries. They have been divided by certain botanists into more than 100 species. The name does not appear in Zander.

Rubus idaeus L.: according to the Dictionary of Gardening, *R. idaeus* (wild raspberry) is the ancestor of cultivated raspberries. *R. strigosus* is the American counterpart of *R. idaeus* and has the synonym *R. idaeus* var. *strigosus*.

Rudbeckia L.: synonymies with *Centrocarcha*, *Dracopis*, *Echinacea*, *Helianthus*, *Lepachys*.

Rumohra adiantiformis (G. Forst.) Ching: syn.: *Arachniodes adiantiformis* (G. Forst.) Tindale.

Ruta L.: synonymies with *Haplophyllum*.

Saccharum L.: synonymies with *Gynerium*, *Rhynchelytrum*.

Salvia L.: synonymies with *Audibertia*, *Sclarea*.

Salvia officinalis L.: the sub-species *lavandulifolia* (Vahl) Gams has also been made into a species (*S. lavandulifolia* Vahl).

Salvia splendens Sello ex Nees: the name stabilized by ISTA is *S. splendens* Buc'hoz ex Etlinger.

Sansevieria Thunb.: *S. hyacinthoides* (L.) Druce has the synonym *Aloe hyacinthoides* L.

Saponaria L.: *S. pumila* has the synonym *Silene pumila*. *S. vaccaria* L. is a synonym of *Vaccaria hispanica* (Mill.) Rauschert (name stabilized by ISTA-- further synonyms: *V. pyramidata* Medik., *V. vulgaris* Host, *V. segetalis* Garcke, *V. grandiflora* (Fisch.) Jaub. et Spach).

Saxifraga L.: synonymies with *Aceriphyllum*, *Bergenia*, *Boykinia*, *Chondrosa*, *Ciliaria*, *Leptasea*, *Peltiphyllum*, *Zahlbruckneri*.

Scabiosa L.: synonymies with *Cephalaria*, *Knautia*, *Pterocephalus*, *Succisa*.

Schlumbergera Lem.: see under *Epiphyllopsis*...

Scilla L.: synonymies with *Barnardia*, *Dipcadi*, *Drimia*, *Endymion*, *Hyacinthoides*, *Hyacinthus*, *Lachenalia*, *Ledebouria*, *Urginea*.

Scindapsus Schott: synonymies with *Pothos*, *Raphidophora*.

Sedum L.: synonymies with *Byrnesia*, *Cotyledon*, *Crassula*, *Cremonophila*, *Echeveria*, *Gormanina*, *Graptopetalum*, *Monanthes*, *Orostachys*, *Pistorinia*, *Rhodiola*, *Rosularia*, *Sinocrassula*, *Umbilicus*.

Selaginella P. Beauv.: *S. cuspidata* var. *elongata* has the synonym *Lycopodium cordifolium*.

Senecio cruentus (Masson ex L'Hér.) DC.: syn.: *Cineraria cruenta* DC.

Serruria spec.: synonymies with *Protea*.

Sesamum indicum L.: syn.: *S. orientale* L.

Sidalcea A. Gray: *S. malvaeflora* has the synonyms *Callirhoë spicata*, *Sida malvaeflora*.

Silene L.: synonymies with *Agrostemma*, *Cucubalus*, *Eudianthe*, *Heliosperma*, *Lychnis*, *Melandrium*, *Saponaria*, *Viscaria*.

Silybum marianum (L.) Gaertn.: syn.: *Cardus marianus* L.

Simmondsia chinensis (Link) Schneid.: syn.: *S. californica* (Link) Nutt.

Sinningia Nees: synonymies with *Gloxinia*, *Rosanowia*, *Stenogaster*, *Tapeionites*.

Sinningia x hybrida hort.: further synonym: *Gloxinia speciosa* Lodd.

Sisyrinchium L.: synonymies with *Eleutherine*, *Marica*, *Olsynium*, *Solenomelus*.

Solanum L.: synonymies with *Cyphomandra*, *Lycopersicon*.

Solanum melongena L.: syn.: *S. aethiopicum* Thunb., *S. incanum* L.

Solanum tuberosum L.: syn.: *S. andigenum* Juz. et Buk.

Solidago L.: *S. graminifolia* has the synonym *Euthamia graminifolia*, its variety *nuttallii*, *E. nuttallii* and *S. rigida* has the synonym *Oligoneuron rigidum*.

x Solidaster Wehrh. = *Aster* x *Solidago*; x *Asterago* Everett.

Sophora L.: synonymies with *Edwardsia*.

Sophronitis Lindl.: *S. cernua* has the synonym *Sophronia cernua*. *S. violacea* Lindl. has the synonyms *Sophronitella violacea* (Lindl.) Schlechter, *Cattleya violacea* (Lindl.) Beer non Rolfe nec hort.

Sorbus L.: synonymies with *Aronia*, *Crataegus*, *Micromeles*, *Pyrus*.

Sorghum Moench: synonymies with *Andropogon*, *Holcus*, *Millium*, *Panicum*.

Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench: main synonym: *S. vulgare* Pers. According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agrícolas*, this species contains all annual cultivated types, whereas Zander distinguishes several species.

Spartium L.: *S. junceum* L. (name stabilized by ISTA) has the synonyms *Genista juncea*, *G. odorata*. *S. scoparium* L. is a synonym of *Sarothamnus scoparius* (L.) Wimm.

Spathiphyllum Schott: synonymies with *Anthurium*, *Pothos*, *Rhodospatha*.

Spiraea L.: synonymies with *Aruncus*, *Astilbe*, *Lhamaebatiaria*, *Filipendula*, *Gillenia*, *Holodiscus*, *Luetkea*, *Petrophytum*, *Physocarpus*, *Sibiraea*, *Sorbaria*.

Stachys L.: synonymies with *Betonica*.

Stevia rebaudiana (Bertoni) Hemsl.: syn.: *Eupatorium rebaudianum*.

Stewartia L.: syn.: *Stuartia* L'Hér. *S. ovata* has also the synonym *Malacodendron pentagynum*.

Stranvaesia Lindl.: *S. davidiana* has also been described as *Photinia davidiana*.

Symphoricarpos Duham.: *S. rivularis* has also been described as *Symphoria racemosa*.

Syringa L.: synonymies with *Ligustrina*.

Tagetes tenuifolia Cav.: syn.: *T. signata* Bartl.

Tamarix L.: *T. germanica* L. is a synonym of *Myricaria germanica* (L.) Desv.

Tecoma Juss.: synonymies with *Bignonia*, *Campsidium*, *Campsis*, *Pandorea*, *Podranea*, *Stenolobium*, *Tecomaria*, *Tecomella*.

Teucrium chamaedrys L.: *T. chamaedrys* hort. is perhaps a synonym of *T. massiliense* L.

Teucrium fruticans L.: syn.: *T. latifolium*.

Thalictrum L.: synonymies with Anemonella, Isopyrum.

Thea sinensis L.: syn.: Camellia sinensis (L.) O. Kuntze (name stabilized by ISTA), T. viridis L., T. bohea L., C. thea Link, C. theifera Griff.

Thuja L.: synonymies with Biota, Platycladus, Tetraclinis, Thujopsis.

Thuja orientalis L.: syn.: Biota orientalis (L.) Endl., Platycladus orientalis (L.) Franco, P. stricta Spach.

Tiarella L.: T. menziesii is a synonym of Tolmiea menziesii.

Tillandsia L.: synonymies with Allardtia, Anoplophytum, Billbergia, Catopsis, Cryptanthus, Phytarrhiza, Platystachis, Pourretia, Streptocalyx, Vriesea, Wallisia.

Trachelium Tourn.: T. jacquini (Sieber) Boiss. ssp. rumelianum (Hampe) Tutin has the synonym Diosphaera rumeliana (Hampe) Bornm.

Tradescantia L.: synonymies with Aneilema, Commelina, Dichorisandra, Gibasis, Hadrodemas, Phytodina, Pyrrheima, Rhoec, Spironema, Zebrina.

Trifolium repens L.: syn.: T. nigrescens Schur [non Viv.].

Trifolium resupinatum L.: T. resupinatum Less. is a synonym of T. fragiferum L.

Trisetum flavescens (L.) P. Beauv.: syn.: Avena flavescens L.

Triticum L.: synonymies with Agropyron.

Triticum aestivum L.: syn.: T. hybernum L., T. sativum Lam., T. vulgare Vill., T. cereale Schrank (according to Zander). In the Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas, classification is based on T. aestivum (L.) Thell. (syn.: T. aestivum L.), which groups units that are made into species in Zander (in particular T. macha Dekapr. et Menabde, T. spelta L., T. sphaerococcum Perciv.).

Triticum durum Desf.: syn.: T. turgidum (L.) Thell. ssp. turgidum convar. durum (Desf.) Mac Kay.

Triticum spelta L.: syn.: T. aestivum (L.) Thell. ssp. spelta (L.) Thell.

Tritonia Ker-Gawl.: synonymies with Acidanthera, Crocosmia, Dichone, Gladiolus, Ixia, Montbretia.

Trollius L.: T. lilacinus has the synonym Hegemone lilacina.

Vaccinium L.: synonymies with Agapetes, Andromeda, Batodendron, Cyanococcus, Epigynium, Herpothamnus, Hugeria, Oxycoccoides, Oxycoccus, Polycodium, Thibaudia, Vitis-idaea.

Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade: syn.: V. olitoria (L.) Poll.

Vanda Jones: synonymies with Acampe, Aërides, Anota, Arachnanthe, Esmeralda, Euanthe, Luisia, Phalaenopsis, Renanthera, Rhynchostylis, Saccolabium, Sarcanthus, Stauropsis, Vandopsis.

Veratrum L.: *V. viride* has also been described under the name *Helonias viride*.

Verbena L.: synonymies with *Junellia*, *Lippia*.

Verbena x hybrida Voss: syn.: *V.-Hybrids*, *V. hortensis*.

Veronica L.: the genera *Hebe*, *Paederota*, *Veronicastrum* are either included in *Veronica*, or separated.

Viburnum L.: *V. rigidum* has the synonym *Tinus rugosus*.

Vicia faba L.: syn.: *Faba bona Medik.*, *F. vulgaris Moench*.

Vicia sativa L.: the subspecies *nigra* (L.) Ehrh. (*angustifolia* (L.) Aschers. et Graebn.) also has the synonym *V. angustifolia L.*

Vicia villosa Roth: according to ISTA, this species includes *V. dasycarpa Ten.* The *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* considers them as synonyms.

Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp.: synonym other than that indicated in the main table: *Dolichos biflorus L.* According to the *Diccionario de Plantas Agricolas* and Zander, the subspecies have the following synonyms:

- ssp. *cylindrica* (L.) Van Eseltine ex Verdc.: *V. catjang* (Burm. f.) Walp., *V. cylindrica* (L.) Skeels, *Phaseolus cylindricus* Stickm.;
- ssp. *sesquipedalis* (L.) Verdc.: *V. sesquipedalis* (L.) Fruwirth, *Dolichos sesquipedalis*;
- ssp. *unguiculata*: *Dolichos sinensis* Stickm.

Vinca L.: *V. rosea L.* is frequently separated from *Vinca* under the name *Catharanthus roseus* (L.) G. Don (name stabilized by ISTA).

Viola L.: *V. hederacea* has also been described under the names *Erpetion reniforme* and *E. hederaceum*.

Viola x wittrockiana Gams: syn.: *V.-Wittrockiana-Hibridae*, *V. tricolor* var. *maxima hort.*, *V. tricolor hortensis auct. non DC.*, *V. hortensis auct. non Schur.*

Vitis L.: the genera *Ampelopsis*, *Cissus*, *Columella*, *Parthenocissus* and *Tetrastigma* have been included in the genus *Vitis* by certain botanists, particularly by Bentham and Hooker in their *Genera Plantarum*. A great number of synonyms resulting from this conception are still in use. Other synonymies are due to the fact that certain species have been classified in two or three, or even four of the above-mentioned genera. Other synonymies with *Muscadinia*, *Pterisanthes*, *Spinovitis*.

Vriesea Lindl. corr. Beer: synonymies with *Encholirion*, *Guzmania*, *Massangea*, *Tillandsia*.

Weigela Thunb.: see under *Diervilla* Mill.

Wisteria Nutt.: synonymies with *Glycine*, *Millettia*, *Wisteria*.

Yucca L.: synonymies with *Dasylyrion*, *Furcraea*, *Hesperaloë*, *Hesperoyucca*, *Nolina*.

Yucca aloifolia L.: *Y. draconis* is a synonym of *Y. aloifolia* var. *draconis*.

Yucca baccata Torr.: syn.: *Y. circinata*. *Y. baccata* var. *australis* is a synonym of *Y. torreyi* Shafer (*Y. macrocarpa* (Torr.) Coville non Engelm).

Yucca whipplei Torr.: syn.: *Hesperoyucca whipplei* (Torr.) Bak.

Zantedeschis Spreng.: synonymies with *Calla*, *Richardia*.

Zelkova Spach.: syn.: *Abelicia*. Synonymies with *Hemiptelea*, *Ulmus*.

Zelkova serrata (Thunb. ex Murr.) Makino.: syn.: *Z. keaki* (Sieb.) Maxim., *Z. acuminata*.

Zizania latifolia (Griseb.) Turcz. ex Stapf.: sun.: *Limnochloa caduciflora* Turcz., *Z. caduciflora* (Turcz.) Hand.-Mazz.

Ziziphus sativa Gaertn.: syn.: *Z. jujuba* Mill., *Z. vulgaris* Lam.

Zygocactus K. Schum.: see under *Epiphyllopsis* ...

INDEX OF FAMILIES
INDEX DES FAMILLES
VERZEICHNIS DER FAMILIEN

Abelia	Caprifoliaceae	Avena	Gramineae	Cimicifuga ...	Ranunculaceae
Abelmoschus ..	Malvaceae	Averrhoa	Oxalidaceae	Cinnamomum ...	Lauraceae
Abies	Pinaceae	Babiana	Iridaceae	Cirsium	Compositae
Abutilon	Malvaceae	Begonia	Begoniaceae	Cistus	Cistaceae
Acacia	Leguminosae	Belamcanda ...	Iridaceae	Citrullus	Cucurbitaceae
Acca	Myrtaceae	Bellis	Compositae	Citrus	Rutaceae
Acer	Aceraceae	Benincasa	Cucurbitaceae	Clematis	Ranunculaceae
Achillea	Compositae	Berberis	Berberidaceae	Cleome	Capparaceae
Achyranthes ..	Amaranthaceae	Bergenia	Saxifragaceae	Clethra	Clethraceae
Aconitum	Ranunculaceae	Beta	Chenopodiaceae	Clivia	Amaryllidaceae
Actinidia	Actinidiaceae	Betula	Betulaceae	Codiaeum	Euphorbiaceae
Adiantum	Adiantaceae	Bletilla	Orchidaceae	Coffea	Rubiaceae
Aechmea	Bromeliaceae	Borago	Boraginaceae	Coix	Gramineae
Aërides	Orchidaceae	Bougainvillea	Nyctaginaceae	Colchicum	Liliaceae
Aeschynanthus	Gesneriaceae	Bouvardia	Rubiaceae	Coleus	Labiatae
Aesculus	Hippocastanaceae	Brassavola ...	Orchidaceae	Colocasia	Araceae
Agapanthus ...	Liliaceae	Brassica	Cruciferae	Convallaria ..	Liliaceae
Agaricus	Agaricaceae	Bromus	Gramineae	Coptis	Ranunculaceae
Ageratum	Compositae	Buddleja	Buddlejaceae	Cordylone	Agavaceae
Agrocybe	Bolbitiaceae	Bupleurum	Umbelliferae	Coreopsis	Compositae
Agrostis	Gramineae	Buxus	Buxaceae	Coriandrum ...	Umbelliferae
x Agrotriticum	Gramineae	Caladium	Araceae	Cornus	Cornaceae
Albizia	Leguminosae	Calanthe	Orchidaceae	Cortaderia ...	Gramineae
Allamanda	Apocynaceae	Calathea	Marantaceae	Corylopsis ...	Hamamelidaceae
Allium	Liliaceae	Calceolaria ..	Scrophulariaceae	Corylus	Betulaceae
Alnus	Betulaceae	Calendula	Compositae	Cosmos	Compositae
Alocasia	Araceae	Callicarpa ...	Verbenaceae	Cotinus	Anacardiaceae
Aloë	Liliaceae	Callistemon ...	Myrtaceae	Cotoneaster ..	Rosaceae
Alstroemeria .	Amaryllidaceae	Callistephus .	Compositae	Crataegus	Rosaceae
Althaea	Malvaceae	Calluna	Ericaceae	Crocus	Iridaceae
Amaranthus ...	Amaranthaceae	Caltha	Ranunculaceae	Crocodylus ...	Iridaceae
Amelanchier ..	Rosaceae	Camelina	Cruciferae	Cryptanthus ..	Bromeliaceae
Ammobium	Compositae	Camellia	Theaceae	Cryptomeria ..	Taxodiaceae
Amorphophallus	Araceae	Campanula	Campanulaceae	Cryptotaenia .	Umbelliferae
Ampelopsis ...	Vitaceae	Campsis	Bignoniaceae	Cucumis	Cucurbitaceae
Amygdalus	Rosaceae	Canna	Cannaceae	Cucurbita	Cucurbitaceae
Ananas	Bromeliaceae	Cannabis	Cannabinaceae/	x Cupressocyp.	Cupressaceae
Anchusa	Boraginaceae		Moraceae	Cupressus	Cupressaceae
Andromeda	Ericaceae	Capsicum	Solanaceae	Curtonus	Iridaceae
Anemone	Ranunculaceae	Caragana	Leguminosae	Cyclamen	Primulaceae
Anethum	Umbelliferae	Carpinus	Betulaceae	Cydonia	Rosaceae
Angelica	Umbelliferae	Carthamus	Compositae	Cymbidium	Orchidaceae
Angraecum	Orchidaceae	Carum	Umbelliferae	Cynara	Compositae
Annona	Annonaceae	Carya	Juglandaceae	Cynosurus	Gramineae
Anthemis	Compositae	Caryopteris ..	Verbenaceae	Cyperus	Cyperaceae
Anthriscus ...	Umbelliferae	Cassiope	Ericaceae	Cyphomandra ..	Solanaceae
Anthurium	Araceae	Castanea	Fagaceae	Cyrantanthus ...	Amaryllidaceae
Anthyllis	Leguminosae	Catalpa	Bignoniaceae	Cytisus	Leguminosae
Antirrhinum ..	Scrophulariaceae	Catananche ...	Compositae	Daboecia	Ericaceae
Apium	Umbelliferae	Catharanthus .	Apocynaceae	Dactylis	Gramineae
Aquilegia	Ranunculaceae	Cattleya	Orchidaceae	Dahlia	Compositae
Arachis	Leguminosae	Ceanothus	Rhamnaceae	Daphne	Thymelaeaceae
Aralia	Araliaceae	Celosia	Amaranthaceae	Datura	Solanaceae
Arbutus	Ericaceae	Cenchrus	Gramineae	Daucus	Umbelliferae
Arctium	Compositae	Centaurea ...	Compositae	Delphinium ...	Ranunculaceae
Arctostaphylos	Ericaceae	Ceratostigma	Plumbaginaceae	Dendrobium ...	Orchidaceae
Ardisia	Myrsinaceae	Ceratus	Rosaceae	Deschampsia ..	Gramineae
Armeria	Boraginaceae	Cercidiphyllum	Cercidiphyllaceae	Deutzia	Saxifragaceae
Armoracia	Cruciferae	Cercis	Leguminosae	Dianthus	Caryophyllaceae
Aronia	Rosaceae	Chaenomeles ..	Rosaceae	Dicentra	Papaveraceae
Arrhenatherum	Gramineae	Chamaecyparis	Cupressaceae	Dieffenbachia	Araceae
Artemisia	Compositae	Chamaelucium .	Myrtaceae	Diervilla	Caprifoliaceae
Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae	Cheiranthus ..	Cruciferae	Digitalis	Scrophulariaceae
Asclepias	Asclepiadaceae	Chelidonium ..	Papaveraceae	Dioscorea	Dioscoreaceae
Aspidistra ...	Liliaceae	Chimonanthus .	Calycanthaceae	Diospyros	Ebenaceae
Aster	Compositae	Chloranthus ..	Chloranthaceae	Doronicum	Compositae
Astilbe	Saxifragaceae	Chloris	Gramineae	Dracaena	Agavaceae
Atractylodes .	Compositae	Choisya	Rutaceae	Duboisia	Solanaceae
Atropa	Solanaceae	Chrysanthemum	Compositae	Echinochloa ..	Gramineae
Aucuba	Cornaceae	Cicer	Leguminosae	Echinops	Compositae
Aulax	Proteaceae	Cichorium	Compositae	Elaeagnus	Elaeagnaceae
Auricularia ..	Auriculariaceae				

Embothrium ...	Proteaceae	Hoheria	Malvaceae	Malus	Rosaceae
Emilia	Compositae	Holcus	Gramineae	Malva	Malvaceae
Enkianthus ...	Ericaceae	Hordeum	Gramineae	Mangifera	Anacardiaceae
Epidendrum ...	Orchidaceae	Hosta	Liliaceae	Maranta	Marantaceae
Epiphyllopsis	Cactaceae	Humulus	Cannabinaceae/ Moraceae	Matricaria ...	Compositae
Eragrostis ...	Gramineae	Hyacinthus ...	Liliaceae	Matthiola	Cruciferae
Erica	Ericaceae	Hydrangea	Saxifragaceae	Medicago	Leguminosae
Erigeron	Compositae	Hypericum	Hypericaceae	Melilotus	Leguminosae
Eriobotrya ...	Rosaceae	Iberis	Cruciferae	Melo	Cucurbitaceae
Eryngium	Umbelliferae	Ilex	Aquifoliaceae	Mentha	Labiatae
Escallonia ...	Saxifragaceae	Impatiens	Balsaminaceae	Menziesia	Ericaceae
Eschscholzia .	Papaveraceae	Indigofera ...	Leguminosae	Meratia	Calycanthaceae
Eucalyptus ...	Myrtaceae	Ipomoea	Convolvulaceae	Miltonia	Orchidaceae
Eucryphia	Eucryphiaceae	Iris	Iridaceae	Mimetes	Proteaceae
Euonymus	Celastraceae	Ixia	Iridaceae	Mirabilis	Nyctaginaceae
Euphorbia	Euphorbiaceae	Ixora	Rubiaceae	Momordica	Cucurbitaceae
Euryops	Compositae	Jasminum	Oleaceae	Monarda	Labiatae
Eustoma	Gentianaceae	Juglans	Juglandaceae	Monstera	Araceae
Exacum	Gentianaceae	Juncus	Juncaceae	Morus	Moraceae
Exochorda	Rosaceae	Juniperus	Cupressaceae	Musa	Musaceae
Fagopyrum	Polygonaceae	Kalanchoë	Crassulaceae	Myosotis	Boraginaceae
Fagus	Fagaceae	Kalmia	Ericaceae	Myrica	Myricaceae
x Fatshedera .	Araliaceae	Kniphofia	Liliaceae	Naematoloma ..	Strophariaceae
Fatsia	Araliaceae	Kolkwitzia ...	Caprifoliaceae	Nandina	Berberidaceae
Feijoa	Myrtaceae	Laburnum	Leguminosae	Narcissus	Amaryllidaceae
Festuca	Gramineae	Lachenalia ...	Liliaceae	Nelumbo	Nymphaeaceae
x Festulolium	Gramineae	Lactuca	Compositae	Neoregelia ...	Bromeliaceae
Ficus	Moraceae	Laelia	Orchidaceae	Nepeta	Labiatae
Flammulina ...	Polyporaceae	Lagenaria	Cucurbitaceae	Nephrolepis ..	Nephrolepidaceae
Foeniculum ...	Umbelliferae	Lagerstroemia	Lythraceae	Nerine	Amaryllidaceae
Forsythia	Rutaceae	Lantana	Verbenaceae	Nerium	Apocynaceae
Fortunella ...	Rutaceae	Larix	Pinaceae	Nicotiana	Solanaceae
Fragaria	Rosaceae	Lathyrus	Leguminosae	Nigella	Ranunculaceae
Fraxinus	Oleaceae	Lavandula ...	Labiatae	Nopalxochia ..	Cactaceae
Freesia	Iridaceae	Ledebouriella	Liliaceae	Nothofagus ...	Fagaceae
Fuchsia	Onagraceae	Lens	Leguminosae	Nymphaea	Nymphaeaceae
Gaillardia ...	Compositae	Lentinus	Polyporaceae	Odontoglossum	Orchidaceae
Galega	Leguminosae	Lepidium	Cruciferae	Oenanthe	Umbelliferae
Gardenia	Rubiaceae	Leptospermum .	Myrtaceae	Oenothera	Onagraceae
Garrya	Garryaceae	Leucadendron .	Proteaceae	Olea	Oleaceae
x Gaulnettya .	Ericaceae	Leucospermum .	Proteaceae	Olearia	Compositae
Gaultheria ...	Ericaceae	Leucothoë	Ericaceae	Oncidium	Orchidaceae
Gaya	Malvaceae	Liatris	Compositae	Onobrychis ...	Leguminosae
Genista	Leguminosae	Ligularia	Compositae	Ophiopogon ...	Liliaceae
Gentiana	Gentianaceae	Ligustrum	Oleaceae	Origanum	Labiatae
Geranium	Geraniaceae	Lilium	Liliaceae	Ornithogalum .	Liliaceae
Gerbera	Compositae	Limonium	Plumbaginaceae	Ornithopus ...	Leguminosae
Geum	Rosaceae	Linaria	Scrophulariaceae	Orothamnus ...	Proteaceae
Gingko	Ginkgoaceae	Linum	Linaceae	Oryza	Gramineae
Gladiolus	Iridaceae	Liquidambar ..	Hamamelidaceae	Oryzopsis	Gramineae
Glaucium	Papaveraceae	Liriodendron .	Magnoliaceae	Osmanthus	Oleaceae
Gleditsia	Leguminosae	Lisianthus ...	Gentianaceae	Oxalis	Oxalidaceae
Glehnia	Umbelliferae	Litchi	Sapindaceae	Paeonia	Paeoniaceae
Glycine	Leguminosae	Lithospermum .	Boraginaceae	Panax	Araliaceae
Godetia	Onagraceae	Lobelia	Campanulaceae	Panellus	Tricholomataceae
Gomphrena	Amaranthaceae	Lobularia	Cruciferae	Panicum	Gramineae
Gossypium	Malvaceae	Lolium	Gramineae	Papaver	Papaveraceae
Grifolia	Poriaceae	Lonocera	Caprifoliaceae	Paphiopedilum	Orchidaceae
Guzmania	Bromeliaceae	Lotus	Leguminosae	Paranomos	Proteaceae
Gypsophila ...	Caryophyllaceae	Luffa	Cucurbitaceae	Parrotia	Hamamelidaceae
Halesia	Styracaceae	Lupinus	Leguminosae	Parthenocissus	Vitaceae
Hamamelis	Hamamelidaceae	Lycaste	Orchidaceae	Paspalum	Gramineae
Hebe	Scrophulariaceae	Lychnis	Caryophyllaceae	Passiflora ...	Passifloraceae
Hedera	Araliaceae	Lycopersicon .	Solanaceae	Pastinaca	Umbelliferae
Hedychium	Zingiberaceae	Lycoris	Amaryllidaceae	Paulownia ...	Scrophulariaceae
Helenium	Compositae	Lythrum	Lythraceae	Pelargonium ..	Geraniaceae
Helianthemum .	Cistaceae	Macadamia	Proteaceae	Pennisetum ...	Gramineae
Helianthus ...	Compositae	Magnolia	Magnoliaceae	Penstemon	Scrophulariaceae
Helichrysum ..	Compositae	x Mahoberberis	Berberidaceae	Pentas	Rubiaceae
Heliopsis	Compositae	Mahonia	Berberidaceae	Peperomia	Piperaceae
Helleborus ...	Ranunculaceae			Perilla	Labiatae
Hemerocallis .	Liliaceae			Pernettya	Ericaceae
Heuchera	Saxifragaceae			Perovskia	Labiatae
Hibiscus	Malvaceae			Persea	Lauraceae
Hippeastrum ..	Amaryllidaceae			Petasites	Compositae

Petroselinum .	Umbelliferae	Rheum	Polygonaceae	Stewartia	Theaceae
Petunia	Solanaceae	Rhipsalidopsis	Cactaceae	Stokesia	Compositae
Phacelia	Hydrophyllaceae	Rhododendron..	Ericaceae	Stranvaesia ..	Rosaceae
Phalaenopsis .	Orchidaceae	Rhodohypoxis .	Hypoxidaceae	Strelitzia ...	Musaceae
Phalaris	Gramineae	Rhus	Anacardiaceae	Streptocarpus	Gesneriaceae
Pharbitis	Convolvulaceae	Rhynchosstylis	Orchidaceae	Styrax	Styracaceae
Phaseolus	Leguminosae	Ribes	Saxifragaceae	Symphoricarpos	Caprifoliaceae
Phellodendron	Rutaceae	Ricinus	Euphorbiaceae	Syringa	Oleaceae
Philadelphus .	Saxifragaceae	Robinia	Leguminosae		
Phillyrea	Oleaceae	Rohdea	Liliaceae	Tagetes	Compositae
Philodendron .	Araceae	Romneya	Papaveraceae	Tamarix	Tamaricaceae
Phleum	Gramineae	Rosa	Rosaceae	Taxus	Taxaceae
Phlomis	Labiatae	Rosmarinus ...	Labiatae	Tecoma	Bignoniaceae
Phlox	Polemoniaceae	Rubus	Rosaceae	Teucrium	Labiatae
Phoenix	Palmae	Rudbeckia	Compositae	Thalictrum ...	Ranunculaceae
Pholiota	Strophariaceae	Rumex	Polygonoaceae	Thea	Theaceae
Phormium	Liliaceae	Rumohra	Aspidiaceae	Thuja	Cupressaceae
Photinia	Rosaceae	Ruta	Rutaceae	Thymus	Labiatae
Phygellius	Scrophulariaceae			Tiarella	Saxifragaceae
Phyllostachys	Gramineae	Saccharum	Gramineae	Tilia	Liliaceae
Physalis	Solanaceae	Saintpaulia ..	Gesneriaceae	Tillandsia ...	Bromeliaceae
Physostegia ..	Labiatae	Salix	Salicaceae	Trachelium ...	Campanulaceae
Picea	Pinaceae	Salvia	Labiatae	Tradescantia .	Commelinaceae
Pieris	Ericaceae	Sambucus	Caprifoliaceae	Tricyrtis	Liliaceae
Pinellia	Araceae	Sansevieria ..	Agavaceae	Trifolium	Leguminosae
Pinus	Pinaceae	Saponaria	Caryophyllaceae	Trigonella ...	Leguminosae
Piqueria	Compositae	Sarcococca ...	Buxaceae	Trisetum	Gramineae
Pistacia	Anacardiaceae	Sarracenia ...	Sarraceniaceae	x Triticosecale	Gramineae
Pisum	Leguminosae	Satureja	Labiatae	Triticum	Gramineae
Pittosporum ..	Pittosporaceae	Saxifraga	Saxifragaceae	Tritonia	Iridaceae
Plagianthus ..	Malvaceae	Scabiosa	Dipsacaceae	Trollius	Ranunculaceae
Platanus	Platanaceae	Scaevola.....	Goodeniaceae	Tropaeolum ...	Tropaeolaceae
Platycodon ...	Campanulaceae	Schizanthus ..	Solanaceae	Tulipa	Liliaceae
Pleurotus	Polyporaceae	Schizostylis .	Iridaceae		
Poa	Gramineae	Schlumbergera	Cactaceae	Ulex	Leguminosae
Podocarpus ..	Podocarpaceae/ Taxaceae	Scilla	Liliaceae	Ulmus	Ulmaceae
		Scindapsus ...	Araceae		
Polemonium ...	Polemoniaceae	Scorzonera ...	Compositae	Vaccinium	Ericaceae
Polygonatum ..	Liliaceae	Secale	Gramineae	Valeriana	Valerianaceae
Polygonum	Polygonaceae	Sedum	Crassulaceae	Valerianella .	Valerianaceae
Poncirus	Rutaceae	Selaginella ..	Selaginellaceae	Vanda	Orchidaceae
Populus	Salicaceae	Senecio	Compositae	Veratrum	Liliaceae
Porphyra	Bangiaceae	Serruria	Proteaceae	Verbascum	Scrophulariaceae
Portulaca	Portulacaceae	Sesamum	Pedaliaceae	Verbena	Verbenaceae
Portulacaria .	Portulacaceae	Sidalcea	Malvaceae	Veronica	Scrophulariaceae
Potentilla ...	Rosaceae	Silene	Caryophyllaceae	Viburnum	Caprifoliaceae
Primula	Primulaceae	Silybum	Compositae	Vicia	Leguminosae
Protea	Proteaceae	Simmondsia ...	Buxaceae	Vigna	Leguminosae
Prunus	Rosaceae	Sinapis	Cruciferae	Vinca	Apocynaceae
Pseudocydonia	Rosaceae	Sinningia	Gesneriaceae	Viola	Violaceae
Pseudotsuga ..	Pinaceae	Sisyrinchium .	Iridaceae	Vitis	Vitaceae
Psidium	Myrtaceae	Skimmia	Rutaceae	Vriesea	Bromeliaceae
Psophocarpus .	Leguminosae	Solanum	Solanaceae		
Pulmonaria ...	Boraginaceae	Solidago	Compositae	Wasabia	Cruciferae
Pulsatilla ...	Ranunculaceae	x Solidaster .	Compositae	Weigela	Caprifoliaceae
Punica	Punicaceae	Sophora	Leguminosae	Wisteria	Leguminosae
Pyracantha ...	Rosaceae	Sophronitis ..	Orchidaceae		
Pyrus	Rosaceae	Sorbus	Rosaceae	Yucca	Agavaceae
		Sorghum	Gramineae		
Quamoclit	Convolvulaceae	Spartium	Leguminosae	Zantedeschia .	Araceae
Quercus	Fagaceae	Spathiphyllum	Araceae	Zea	Gramineae
		Spinacia	Chenopodiaceae	Zelkova	Ulmaceae
Ranunculus ...	Ranunculaceae	Spiraea	Rosaceae	Zingiber	Zingiberaceae
Raphanus	Cruciferae	Stachys	Labiatae	Zinnia	Compositae
Rehmannia	Gesneriaceae	Stachyurus	Stachyuraceae	Zizania	Gramineae
Renanthera ...	Orchidaceae	Staphylea	Staphyleaceae	Ziziphus	Rhamnaceae
Retama	Leguminosae	Stephanandra .	Rosaceae	Zoysia	Gramineae
Rhamnus	Rhamnaceae	Stevia	Compositae	Zygocactus ...	Cactaceae
Rhapis	Palmae				

INDEX OF ENGLISH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ANGLAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER ENGLISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Acacia	Acacia	Bean (French)	Phaseolus
- (False)	Robinia	- (Horse)	Vicia
African Cornlily	Ixia	- (Indian)	Catalpa
- Lily	Agapanthus	- (Kidney)	Phaseolus
- Violet	Saintpaulia	- (Runner)	Phaseolus
Alder	Alnus	- (Soya)	Glycine
- (White)	Clethra	- (Tick)	Vicia
Alfalfa	Medicago	- (Winged)	Psophocarpus
Allspice (Japanese)	Chimonanthus,	Bearberry	Arctostaphylos
	Meratia	Beard (Snakes's)	Ophiopogon
Almond	Amygdalus,	- Tongue	Penstemon
	Prunus	Beauty-berry	Callicarpa
Alsike Clover	Trifolium	Bee Balm	Monarda
Alum Root	Heuchera	Beech	Fagus
Alyssum (Sweet)	Lobularia	- (Southern)	Nothofagus
Amaranth (Common Globe-) .	Gomphrena	Beefsteak Plant	Perilla
- (Gangea)	Amaranthus	Beet	Beta
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Beetroot	Beta
- (Cluster-)	Lycoris	Belladonna	Atropa
American Laurel	Kalmia	Bell Flower	Campanula
Andromeda (Japanese)	Pieris	Bellflower (Chinese)	Platycodon
Angelica	Angelica	Bell (Golden)	Forsythia
- Tree	Aralia	- Heather	Erica
Apple	Malus	- Tree (Silver-)	Halesia
- (Crab)	Malus	Bentgrass	Agrostis
- (Golden)	Poncirus	Bergamot	Monarda
- (Sugar)	Annona	Berseem Clover	Trifolium
- (Thorn)	Datura	Besom Heath	Erica
Apricot	Prunus	Bilberry	Vaccinium
Arborvitae (Chinese)	Thuja	Bill (Crane's)	Geranium
"Arbutus"	Myrica	- (Stork's)	Pelargonium
(see also Arbutus)		Birch	Betula
Arizona Cypress	Cupressus	Bird of Paradise Flower ..	Strelitzia
Arrayan	Pernettya	Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus
Artichoke (Globe)	Cynara	Biscay Heath	Erica
- (Jerusalem)	Helianthus	Blackberry	Rubus
Arum (Ivy-)	Scindapsus	- Lily	Belamcanda
- lily	Zantedeschia	Black Mustard	Brassica
Asatsuki	Allium	- Radish	Raphanus
Ash	Fraxinus	- Salsify	Scorzonera
- (Mountain)	Sorbus	Bladder Nut	Staphylea
Asparagus Fern	Asparagus	Blanket-flower	Gaillardia
Aster	Aster	Blazing Star	Liatris
- (China)	Callistephus	Bleeding Heart	Dicentra
- (Stocke's)	Stokesia	Bloodflower	Asclepias
Aubergine	Solanum	Blue Beard	Caryopteris
Auricula	Primula	Blueberry	Vaccinium
Autumn-crocus	Colchicum	Blue Bottle	Centaurea
Avens	Geum	- Buffalo Grass	Cenchrus
Avocado	Persea	- Eyed Grass	Sisyrinchium
Azalea	Rhododendron	Bluegrass	Poa
Azaleodendron	Rhododendron	Blue Spirea	Caryopteris
Azuca-cao	Stevia	Bog Rosemary	Andromeda
Azuki Red Bean	Phaseolus	Borage	Borago
		Bottle (Blue)	Centaurea
		- brush	Callistemon
		- Gourd	Lagenaria
Babaco	Carica	Bourbon Tea Orchid	Angraecum
Baby's Breath	Gypsophila	Bowstring Hemp	Sansevieria
Bahia Grass	Paspalum	Box	Buxus
Balloon Flower	Platycodon	Bramble	Rubus
Balsam	Impatiens	Brick Tops	Naematoloma
- Pear	Momordica	Bridal Wreath	Spiraea
Bamboo (Sacred)	Nandina	Broad Bean	Vicia
Banana	Musa	Broccoli	Brassica
Barberry	Berberis	Brome	Bromus
Barley	Hordeum	Broom	Cytisus,
Bay (Rose)	Nerium	- (Spanish)	Genista
Beach-Plum	Prunus	Brown Mustard	Spartium
Beam (White)	Sorbus	Brown Mustard	Brassica
Bean (Azuki Red)	Phaseolus	- Top	Agrostis
- (Broad)	Vicia	Brussels Sprouts	Brassica
- (Castor-)	Ricinus		
- (Field)	Vicia		

Buckthorn	Rhamnus	Chinese Lantern Plant	Physalis
Buckwheat	Fagopyrum	- Quince	Pseudocyclonia
Buffalo Grass (Blue)	Cenchrus	Chinkerinchee	Ornithogalum
Bugbane	Cimicifuga	Chives	Allium
Bugloss	Anchusa	Chokeberry	Aronia
Bugwort	Cimicifuga	Christmas Cactus	Schlumbergera,
Bullace	Prunus	- Rose	Zygocactus
Burdock (Edible)	Arctium	Christ's Thorn	Helleborus
Busy Lizzie	Impatiens	Cineraria (Florists')	Euphorbia
Butter Bur (Japanese)	Petasites	Cinquefoil	Senecio
Buttercup	Ranunculus	Clover (Alsike)	Potentilla
Butterfly-bush	Buddleja	- (Berseem)	Trifolium
Butterfly Flower (Wingleaf)	Schizanthus	- (Crimson)	Trifolium
- Lily	Hedychium	- (Persian)	Trifolium
		- (Red)	Trifolium
		- (Subterranean)	Trifolium
		- (Sweet)	Melilotus
		- (White)	Trifolium
Caa-ehe	Stevia	Club Moss	Selaginella
Cabbage	Brassica	Cluster-amaryllis	Lycoris
Cactus (Christmas)	Schlumbergera,	Cockscomb	Celosia
- (Crab)	Zygocactus	Cocksfoot	Dactylis
- (Easter)	Zygocactus	Coffee	Coffea
	Epiphyllopsis,	Collybia (Velvet-footed) .	Flammulina
	Rhpsalidopsis	Columbine	Aquilegia
Calabash Cucumber	Lagenaria	Common Four O'clock	Mirabilis
Calabrese	Brassica	- Globe-amaranth	Gomphrena
Calico Bush	Kalmia	- Hyacinth	Hyacinthus
California Poppy	Eschscholzia	- Jerusalem Sage	Phlomis
Calla	Zantedeschia	- Millet	Panicum
Campion	Lychnis	- Sage	Salvia
Camphor Laurel	Cinnamomum	- Snapdragon	Antirrhinum
- Tree	Cinnamomum	- Tobacco	Nicotiana
Canary Grass	Phalaris	- Vetch	Vicia
- Seed	Phalaris	Compositae	Asteraceae,
Candytuft	Iberis		Compositae
Cape Cowslip	Lachenalia	Cone Flower	Rudbeckia
- Figwort	Phygelius	Conifers	Coniferae
- Gooseberry	Physalis	Coral Flower	Heuchera
- Primrose	Streptocarpus	Cork Tree	Pellodendron
Carambola	Averrhoa	Cornel	Cornus
Caraway	Carum	Cornflower	Centaurea
Cardinal Flower	Lobelia	Cornish Heath	Erica
Cardoon	Cynara	Cornlily (African)	Ixia
Carnation	Dianthus	Cornsalad	Valerianella
Carrot	Daucus	Cotton	Gossypium
Cast-iron Plant	Aspidistra	Courgette	Cucurbita
Castorbean	Ricinus	Cowberry	Vaccinium
Catchfly	Silene	Cowpea	Vigna
Cat Mint	Nepeta	Cowslip	Primula
Cauliflower	Brassica	- (Cape)	Lachenalia
Cedar (Japanese)	Cryptomeria	Crab Apple	Malus
Celandine	Chelidonium	- Cactus	Zygocactus
Celeriac	Apium	Cranberry	Vaccinium
Celery	Apium	Crane's Bill	Geranium
Chamomile	Anthemis,	Crape Myrtle	Lagerstroemia
- (False)	Matricaria	Creeper (Virginia)	Parthenocissus
- (German)	Boltonia	Cress	Lepidium
- (Wild)	Matricaria	- (Indian)	Tropaeolum
Cherimoya	Annona	Crested Dog's-tail	Cynosurus
Cherry	Prunus	Crimson Clover	Trifolium
- (Dwarf)	Prunus	- Flag	Schizostylis
- (Ground)	Prunus	Crocus	Crocus
- -laurel	Prunus	Crocus (Autumn-)	Colchicum
- -plum	Prunus	Cross-leaved Heath	Erica
- (Rock)	Prunus	Croton	Codiaeum
- (Sour)	Prunus	Crown of Thorns	Euphorbia
- (Sweet)	Prunus	Crucifers	Brassicaceae,
Chervil	Anthriscus		Cruciferae
Chestnut	Castanea	Cucumber	Cucumis
- (Horse)	Aesculus	- (Calabash)	Lagenaria
Chick-pea	Cicer	Cupid's Dart	Catananche
Chicory	Cichorium	Currant	Ribes
Chilean Fire Bush	Embothrium	Cypress (Arizona)	Cupressus
Chili	Capsicum	- (Duprez)	Cupressus
China Aster	Callistephus	- (Hinoki)	Chamaecyparis
Chinese Angelica Tree	Aralia	- (Leyland)	x Cupressocyparis
- Arborvitae	Thuja		
- Bellflower	Platycodon		

Cypress (Mediterranean) ..	Cupressus	Fire Bush (Chilean)	Embothrium
- Vine	Quamoclit	Firethorn	Pyracantha
Daffodil	Narcissus	Flame Nettle	Coleus
Daisy	Chrysanthemum	Flax	Linum
- Bush	Olearia	- (Large-seeded False) ..	Camelina
- (English)	Bellis	- (New Zealand)	Phormium
- (Michaelmas)	Aster	- (Toad-)	Linaria
- Oxeye	Chrysanthemum	Flea-bane	Erigeron
- (Paris)	Chrysanthemum	Florists' Cineraria	Senecio
- (Shasta)	Chrysanthemum	Flossflower	Ageratum
- (Tree)	Olearia	Flowering Quince	Chaenomeles,
- (True)	Bellis	Foam Flower	Cydonia
Dallisgrass	Paspalum	Fodder Radish	Tiarella
Dalmatian Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Forget-me-not	Raphanus
Damson	Prunus	Four O'clock (Common)	Myosotis
Date	Phoenix	Foxglove	Mirabilis
- Palm	Phoenix	Foxtail (Meadow).....	Digitalis
Day-lily	Hemerocallis	Fox Tail Orchid	Alopecurus
Devil-in-a-bush	Nigella	French Bean	Rhynchosstylis
Devil's Tongue	Amorphophallus	- Mulberry	Phaseolus
- Walking Stick	Aralia	Funkia	Callicarpa
Diervilla	Diervilla,	Gangea Amaranth	Hosta
Dill	Weigela	Garden Nasturtium	Amaranthus
Dishcloth Gourd	Anethum	- Pea	Tropaeolum
Dog's-tail (Crested)	Luffa	Garlic	Pisum
Dogwood	Cynosurus	Gayfeather	Allium
Dorset Heath	Cornus	Gentian	Liatrix
Douglas Fir	Erica	- (Prairie)	Gentiana
Dracena	Pseudotsuga	Geraldton Wax	Eustoma
Dragon Tree	Dracaena	Geranium	Chamelaucium
Dropwort (Water)	Dracaena	Germander	Pelargonium
Dumb Bane	Oenanthe	Gherkin	Teucrium
Duprez Cypress	Dieffenbachia	Ginger	Cucumis
Dutchman's Breeches	Cupressus	- lily	Zingiber
Dwarf Cherry	Dicentra	Ginseng	Hedychium
	Prunus	Globe-amaranth (Common) ..	Panax
		- Artichoke	Gomphrena
Easter Cactus	Epiphyllopsis,	- Flower	Cynara
	Rhipsalidopsis	- Thistle	Trollius
East Indian Lotus	Nelumbo	Glory (Morning)	Echinops
Edible Burdock	Arctium	- (Star-)	Pharbitis
Eggplant	Solanum	Gloxinia	Quamoclit
Elder	Sambucus	Goats' Rue	Sinningia
Elm	Ulmus	Golden Apple	Galega
Endive	Cichorium	- Bell	Poncirus
English Daisy	Bellis	- Chain	Forsythia
Enokitake	Flammulina	- Oatgrass.....	Laburnum
Evening Primrose	Oenothera	- Ray	Trisetum
Evergreen	Euonymus	- Rod	Ligularia
Everlasting	Helichrysum	Goldthread	Solidago
- (Winged)	Ammobium	Gombo	Coptis
		Gooseberry	Abelmoschus
		- (Cape)	Ribes
False Acacia	Robinia	Gorse	Physalis
- Chamomile	Boltonia	Gourd (Bottle)	Ulex
- Flax (Large-seeded) ...	Camelina	- (Dishcloth)	Lagenaria
- Hellebore	Veratrum	- (Sponge)	Luffa
- Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	- (Wax)	Luffa
Feijoa	Acca, Feijoa	Graminaceae	Benincasa
Fennel	Foeniculum	Granadilla	Poaceae,
Fenugreek	Trigonella	Grape (Oregon)	Gramineae
Fern (Asparagus)	Asparagus	- -fruit	Passiflora
- (Ladder)	Nephrolepis	Grey Heath	Mahonia
- (Leather Leaf)	Rumohra	Gromwell	Citrus
- (Maidenhair)	Adiantum	Ground Cherry	Erica
- (Sword-)	Nephrolepis	Groundnut	Lithospermum
Fescue	Festuca	Guava	Prunus
Feverfew	Chrysanthemum	Gyp	Arachis
Field Bean	Vicia		Psidium
- Brome	Bromus		Gypsophila
Fig	Ficus	Hairgrass (Tufted).....	Deschampsia
Figwort (Cape)	Phygelius	Hairy Vetch	Vicia
Filbert	Corylus	Hardings Grass	Phalaris
Fir	Abies	Hardy Plumbago	Ceratostigma
- (Douglas)	Pseudotsuga	Hawthorn	Crataegus
- (Sachalin)	Abies		

Hazelnut	Corylus	Kaffir-lily	Clivia
Hazel (Winter)	Corylopsis	Kaki	Diospyros
- (Witch-)	Hamamelis	Kale	Brassica
Heath	Erica	Kangaroo's-foot	Anigozanthos
- (Besom)	Erica	Katsura Tree	Cercidiphyllum
- (Biscay)	Erica	Kenaf	Hibiscus
- (Cornish)	Erica	Kidney Bean	Phaseolus
- (Cross-leaved)	Erica	- Vetch.....	Anthyllis
- (Dorset)	Erica	King Cup	Caltha
- (Grey)	Erica	Kiwifruit	Actinidia
- (Saint Dabeoc's)	Daboecia	Knotgrass	Polygonum
- (Scotch)	Erica	Knotweed	Polygonum
- (Spanish)	Erica	Kohlrabi	Brassica
- (Spring)	Erica	Konnyaku	Amorphophallus
- (Tree)	Erica	Kumquat	Fortunella
Heather	Calluna	Kuritake	Naematoloma
- (Bell)	Erica		
Hellebore	Helleborus	Ladder Fern	Nephrolepis
- (False)	Veratrum	Lady Palm	Rhapis
Hemp	Cannabis	Lady's Slipper	Paphiopedilum
- (Bowstring)	Sansevieria	Lamb's Lettuce	Valerianella
Hen of the Woods	Grifola	Lantern Plant (Chinese) ..	Physalis
Herb Lily	Alstroemeria	Larch	Larix
Hercules Club	Aralia	Large-seeded False Flax ..	Camelina
Hinoki Cypress	Chamaecyparis	Larkspur	Delphinium
Hiratake	Pleurotus	Laurel (American)	Kalmia
Holly	Ilex	- (Camphor)	Cinnamomum
- (Sea)	Eryngium	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
Hollyhock	Althaea	- (Mountain)	Kalmia
Honewort (Japanese)	Cryptotaenia	- (Portugal)	Prunus
Honey Locust	Gleditsia	Lavender	Lavandula
Honeysuckle	Lonicera	- (Sea)	Limonium
Hop	Humulus	Laver (Purple)	Porphyra
Hornbeam	Carpinus	Lawn Grass	Zoysia
Horn Poppy (Yellow)	Glaucium	Leather Leaf Fern	Rumohra
Horse Bean	Vicia	Leek	Allium
- Chestnut	Aesculus	Legumes	Fabaceae,
Horsemint	Monarda		Leguminosae
Horse Radish	Armoracia	Lemon	Citrus
Hungarian Vetch.....	Vicia	Lenten Rose	Helleborus
Husk-tomato	Physalis	Lentil	Lens
Hyacinth (Common)	Hyacinthus	Leopard's Bane	Doronicum
- (Wild)	Scilla	Lettuce	Lactuca
		- (Lamb's)	Valerianella
Ice Plant	Sedum	Leyland Cypress	x Cupressocyparis
Ifafa Lily	Cyrtanthus	Lilac	Syringa
Impatiens (New Guinea) ...	Impatiens	Lily	Lilium
Indian Bean	Catalpa	- (African)	Agapanthus
- Cress	Tropaeolum	- (African Corn-)	Ixia
- Lotus (East)	Nelumbo	- (Arum-)	Zantedeschia
Indigo	Indigofera	- (Blackberry)	Belamcanda
Ipomoea (Star)	Quamoclit	- (Butterfly)	Hedychium
- (Tricolor)	Ipomoea	- (Day-)	Hemerocallis
Ivy	Hedera	- (Ginger-)	Hedychium
- arum	Scindapsus	- (Herb)	Alstroemeria
		- (Ifafa)	Cyrtanthus
Jack-in-the culprit	Pinellia	- (Kaffir-)	Clivia
Jacob's Ladder	Polemonium	- of the Valley	Convallaria
Japanese Allspice	Chimonanthus,	- (Plantain)	Hosta
	Meratia	- (Toad-)	Tricyrtis
- Andromeda	Pieris	- (Torch-)	Kniphofia
- Angelica Tree	Aralia	- (Water-)	Nymphaea
- Butter Bur	Petasites	Lime	Tilia
- Cedar	Cryptomeria	Ling	Calluna
- Honewort	Cryptotaenia	Linseed	Linum
- Persimmon	Diospyros	Lion's Heart	Physostegia
Jasmine	Jasminum	Locust (Honey)	Gleditsia
Jerusalem Artichoke	Helianthus	Loosestrife	Lythrum
- Sage (Common)	Phlomis	Loquat	Eriobotrya
Jew's Ear	Auricularia	Lotus (East Indian)	Nelumbo
- Mallow	Kerria	Lovegrass (Weeping)	Eragrostis
Jojoba	Simmondsia	Love-in-a-mist	Nigella
Jonquil	Narcissus	Lucerne	Medicago
Judas Tree	Cercis	Lungwort	Pulmonaria
Jujube	Ziziphus	Lupin	Lupinus

Maidenhair Fern	Adiantum	Oak	Quercus
- Tree	Ginkgo	Oatgrass (False)	Arrhenatherum
Maize	Zea mays	- (Golden).....	Trisetum
Major Bird's Foot Trefoil	Lotus	- (Tall)	Arrhenatherum
Mallow	Malva	Oats	Avena
- (Jew's)	Kerria	Obedient Plant	Physostegia
- (Prairie)	Sidalcea	Okra	Abelmoschus
- (Rose-)	Hibiscus	Oleander	Nerium
- (Tree)	Hibiscus	Olive	Olea
Mandarine	Citrus	Onion	Allium
Mangel	Beta	Opium Poppy	Papaver
Mango	Mangifera	Orange	Citrus
Manuka	Leptospermum	- (Mexican)	Choisya
Maple	Acer	- (Mock)	Philadelphus
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	- (Trifoliolate)	Poncirus
Marigold	Tagetes	Orchard Grass	Dactylis
- (Marsh)	Caltha	Orchid (Bourbon Tea)	Angraecum
- (Pot)	Calendula	- (Fox Tail)	Rhynchosstylis
Marjoram (Sweet)	Origanum	- (Moth)	Phalaenopsis
Marrow	Cucurbita	- (Pansy-)	Miltonia
Marsh Marigold	Caltha	- (Tree)	Epidendrum
Marvel of Peru	Mirabilis	Orchids	Orchidaceae
Meadow Foxtail	Alopecurus	Oregon Grape	Mahonia
- grass	Poa	Oriental Poppy	Papaver
- Rue	Thalictrum	Oxeye Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Medick	Medicago	Ox-eye (North American) ..	Heliopsis
Mediterranean Cypress	Cupressus	Oxlip	Primula
Megasea	Bergenia	Oyster Mushroom	Pleurotus
Melon	Cucumis		
- (Water-)	Citrullus		
Mespilus (Snowy)	Amelanchier	Paeony	Paeonia
Mexican Orange	Choisya	Pagoda Tree	Sophora
Michaelmas Daisy	Aster	Palm (Date)	Phoenix
Milfoil	Achillea	- (Lady)	Rhapis
Milkweed	Asclepias	Pampas Grass	Cortaderia
Milk Thistle	Silybum	Pansy	Viola
Millet (Common)	Panicum	- orchid	Miltonia
- (Pearl)	Pennisetum	Paris Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Mint	Mentha	Parsley	Petroselinum
- (Cat)	Nepeta	Parsnip	Pastinaca
Mirabelle	Prunus	Pasque Flower	Pulsatilla
Mock Orange	Philadelphus	Passion Flower	Passiflora
- Privet	Phillyrea	Pawpaw	Carica
Monkshood	Aconitum	Pea	Pisum
Montbretia	Tritonia	- (Chick-)	Cicer
Morello	Prunus	- (Cow-)	Vigna
Morning Glory	Pharbitis	- (Garden)	Pisum
Moss (Club)	Selaginella	- (Shrub)	Caragana
- (Rose-)	Portulaca	- (Sweet)	Lathyrus
Moth Orchid	Phalaenopsis	- (Tree)	Caragana
Mountain Ash	Sorbus	Peach	Prunus
- Laurel	Kalmia	Peanut	Arachis
Mugwort	Artemisia	Pear	Pyrus
Mulberry	Morus	- (Balsam)	Momordica
- (French)	Callicarpa	Pearlbush	Exochorda
Mullein	Verbascum	Pearl Millet	Pennisetum
- Pink	Lychnis	Pecan Nut	Carya
Mukitake	Panellus	Pepper Bush (Sweet)	Clethra
Mushroom	Agaricus	Peppermint	Mentha
- (Oyster)	Pleurotus	Pepper (Sweet)	Capsicum
Mustard (Black)	Brassica	Periwinkle	Vinca
- (Brown)	Brassica	Persian Clover	Trifolium
- (White)	Sinapis	Persimmon (Japanese)	Diospyros
Myrobalan	Prunus	Pine	Pinus
Myrtle (Crape)	Lagerstroemia	Pineapple	Ananas
		Pink	Dianthus
		- (Mullein)	Lychnis
		- (Sea)	Armeria
Nameko	Pholiota	Pitcher Plant	Sarracenia
Nasturtium (Garden)	Tropaeolum	Plane	Platanus
Nettle (Flame)	Coleus	Plantain Lily	Hosta
New Guinea Impatiens	Impatiens	Plum	Prunus
New Zealand Flax	Phormium	- (Beach-)	Prunus
North American Ox-eye	Heliopsis	- (Cherry-)	Prunus
Nut (Bladder)	Staphylea	Plumbago (Hardy)	Ceratostigma
- (Pecan)	Carya	Plumed Thistle	Cirsium
- (Queensland)	Macadamia	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
- (Wal-)	Juglans		

Poker (Red Hot)	Kniphofia	Rye	Secale
Pomegranate	Punica	Ryegrass	Lolium
Poplar	Populus		
Poppy	Papaver		
- (California)	Eschscholzia	Sachalin Fir	Abies
- (Opium)	Papaver	Sacred Bamboo	Nandina
- (Oriental)	Papaver	Safflower	Carthamus
- (Yellow Horn)	Glaucium	Sage	Salvia
Portugal Laurel	Prunus	- (Common)	Salvia
Potato	Solanum	- (Common Jerusalem)	Phlomis
- (Sweet)	Ipomoea	Sage (Russian)	Perovskia
Pot Marigold	Calendula	Sainfoin	Onobrychis
Prairie Gentian	Eustoma	Saint Dabeoc's Heath	Daboecia
- Mallow	Sidalcea	Saint John's Wort	Hypericum
Primrose	Primula	Saint Mary's Thistle	Silybum
- (Cape)	Streptocarpus	Salsify (Black)	Scorzonera
- (Evening)	Oenothera	Satin Flower	Sisyrinchium
Privet	Ligustrum	Savory	Satureja
- (Mock)	Phillyrea	Scabious	Scabiosa
Protea	Aulax	Scorpion Weed	Phacelia
	Leucadendron,	Scotch Heath	Erica
	Leucospermum,	Sea Holly	Eryngium
	Mimetes,	- Lavender	Limonium
	Orothamnus,	- Pink	Armeria
	Paranomus,	Serradella	Ornithopus
	Protea,	Serviceberry	Amelanchier
	Serruria	Sesame	Sesamum
Pumpkin	Cucurbita	Shallot	Allium
Purple Laver	Porphyra	Sharon (Rose of)	Hypericum
Purslane Tree	Portulacaria	Shasta Daisy	Chrysanthemum
Pyrethrum	Chrysanthemum	Shiitake	Lentinus
		Shirotamogitake	Lyophyllum
		Shrubby Cinquefoil	Potentilla
		- Speedwell	Hebe
Queensland Nut	Macadamia	Side-saddle Flower	Sarracenia
Quince	Cydonia	Silk-tree	Albizia
- (Chinese)	Pseudocydonia	Silk-tassel Tree	Garrya
- (Flowering)	Chaenomeles,	Silkweed	Asclepias
	Cydonia	Silver-bell Tree	Halesia
		Silver Vine	Scindapsus
Radish	Raphanus	Skunkbusch	Menziesia
- (Black)	Raphanus	Slipper Flower	Calceolaria
- (Fodder)	Raphanus	Slipperwort	Calceolaria
- (Horse)	Armoracia	Smoke Tree	Cotinus
Rakyo	Allium	Snake's Beard	Ophiopogon
Rape	Brassica	Snapdragon (Common)	Antirrhinum
Raspberry	Rubus	Sneezeweed	Helenium
Red Bean (Azuki)	Phaseolus	Snowball Tree	Viburnum
- Clover	Trifolium	Snowbell	Styrax
Red Hot Poker	Kniphofia	Snowberry	Symphoricarpos
- Top	Agrostis	Snowdrop Tree	Halesia
Reed Canary Grass	Phalaris	Snowy Mespilus	Amelanchier
Rescue Grass	Bromus	Solomon's Seal	Polygonatum
Rhodesgrass	Chloris	Sop (Sweet)	Annona
Rhubarb	Rheum	Sorrel (Garden)	Rumex
Rice	Oryza	- (Wood-)	Oxalis
Rock Cherry	Prunus	Sour Cherry	Prunus
- Rose	Cistus	Southern Beech	Nothofagus
Rose	Rosa	Soya Bean	Glycine
- Bay	Nerium	Soybean	Glycine
- Campion	Lychnis	Spanish Broom	Spartium
- (Christmas)	Helleborus	- Heath	Erica
- (Lenten)	Helleborus	- Jasmine	Jasminum
- mallow	Hibiscus	Speedwell	Veronica
- moss	Portulaca	- (Shrubby)	Hebe
- of Sharon	Hypericum	Spelt	Triticum
- (Rock)	Cistus	Spider Flower	Cleome
- (Sun)	Helianthemum	- Wort	Tradescantia
Rosemary	Rosmarinus	Spinach	Spinacia
- (Bog)	Andromeda	- Beet	Beta
Rowan	Sorbus	Spindle Tree	Euonymus
Rubber Plant	Ficus	Spirea	Spiraea
Rue	Ruta	- (Blue)	Caryopteris
- (Goats')	Galega	Sponge Gourd	Luffa
- (Meadow)	Thalictrum	Spring Heath	Erica
Runner Bean	Phaseolus	Spruce	Picea
Rush	Juncus	Spurges	Euphorbia
Russian Sage	Perovskia	Squash	Cucurbita

Squill	Scilla	Tree Orchid	Epidendrum
Star (Blazing)	Liatris	- Tomato	Cyphomandra
- glory	Quamoclit	Trefoil (Bird's Foot)	Lotus
- Ipomoea	Quamoclit	- (Yellow)	Medicago
- of Bethlehem	Ornithogalum	Tricolor Ipomoea	Ipomoea
Statice	Limonium	Trifoliate Orange	Poncirus
Stock	Matthiola	True Daisy	Bellis
Stocke's Aster	Stokesia	Trumpet Flower	Campsis, Tecoma
Stonecrop	Sedum	Tuft Root	Dieffenbachia
Storax	Styrax	Tufted Hairgrass.....	Deschampsia
Stork's Bill	Pelargonium	Tulip	Tulipa
Strawberry	Fragaria	- Tree	Liriodendron
- Tree	Arbutus	Turnip	Brassica
Subterranean Clover	Trifolium	- Rape	Brassica
Sugar Apple	Annona	Turnip-rooted Parsley	Petroselinum
- Cane	Saccharum	Twinebark	Gaya, Hoheria, Plagianthus
Sumach	Rhus	Udo	Aralia
Sunflower	Helianthus	Velvet-footed Collybia ...	Flammulina
Sun Plant	Portulaca	Vervain	Verbena
- Rose	Helianthemum	Vetch	Vicia
Swede	Brassica	- (Common)	Vicia
- Rape	Brassica	- (Hairy)	Vicia
Sweet Alyssum	Lobularia	- (Hungarian).....	Vicia
- Cherry	Prunus	- (Kidney).....	Anthyllis
- Clover	Trifolium	Vinca	Catharanthus
- Gum	Liquidambar	Vine	Vitis
- Marjoram	Origanum	- (Cypress)	Quamoclit
- Pea	Lathyrus	- (Silver)	Scindapsus
- Pepper	Capsicum	Violet	Viola
- Pepper Bush	Clethra	- (African)	Saintpaulia
- Potato	Ipomoea	Virginia Creeper	Parthenocissus
- Sop	Annona	Wallflower	Cheiranthus
- William	Dianthus	Walnut	Juglans
- (Winter)	Chimonanthus, Meratia	Water Dropwort	Oenanthe
Swiss Chard	Beta	Waterlily	Nymphaea
Sword-fern	Nephrolepis	Watermelon	Citrullus
Tail Flower	Anthurium	Wax Gourd	Benincasa
Tall Oatgrass	Arrhenatherum	Weeping Lovegrass	Eragrostis
Tamaogitake	Pleurotus	Wheat	Triticum
Tamarisk	Tamarix	White Alder	Clethra
Tamarillo	Cyphomandra	Whitebeam	Sorbus
Tangelo	Citrus	White Clover	Trifolium
Tangor	Citrus	- Mustard	Sinapis
Taro	Colocasia	Whortleberry	Vaccinium
Tassel Flower	Emilia	Wild Hyacinth	Scilla
Taxads	Taxales	Willow	Salix
Tea	Thea	Winged Bean	Psophocarpus
- Orchid (Bourbon)	Angraecum	- Everlasting	Ammobium
- Tree	Leptospermum	Wingleaf Butterfly Flower	Schizanthus
Thistle (Globe)	Echinops	Wintergreen	Gaultheria
- (Plumed)	Cirsium	Winter Hazel	Corylopsis
- (Saint Mary's)	Silybum	- Sweet	Chimonanthus, Meratia
Thorn Apple	Datura	Witch-hazel	Hamamelis
Thrift	Armeria	Wood-sorrel	Oxalis
Throatwort	Trachelium	Woundwort	Stachys
Thuja	Thuja	Yam	Dioscorea
Tick Bean	Vicia	Yanagimatsutake	Agrocybe
Tickseed	Coreopsis	Yarrow	Achillea
Timothy	Phleum	Yellow Trefoil	Medicago
Toadflax	Linaria	Yew	Taxus
Toad-lily	Tricyrtis	- (Podocarpus)	Podocarpus
Tobacco	Nicotiana	Youth and Age	Zinnia
Tomatillo	Physalis	- -and-old-age	Zinnia
Tomato	Lycopersicon, Solanum		
- (Husk-)	Physalis		
- (Tree)	Cyphomandra		
Torch-lily	Kniphofia		
Touch-me-not	Impatiens		
Tree Daisy	Olearia		
- Heath	Erica		
- Mallow	Hibiscus		

INDEX OF FRENCH COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS FRANCAIS
VERZEICHNIS DER FRANZOESISCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abricotier	Prunus	Benoîte	Geum
Acacia	Acacia	Bermudiennne	Sisyrinchium
- de Constantinople	Albizia	Bette commune	Beta
- (Robinier faux-)	Robinia	Betterave	Beta
Agurmes	Citrus	Bigarreux	Prunus
Ail	Allium	Bignonia	Campsis,
Airelle	Vaccinium		Tecoma
Ajonc	Ulex	Blé	Triticum
Aliboufier	Styrax	- dur	Triticum
Alkékenge	Physalis	- noir	Fagopyrum
Aloès	Aloë	- tendre	Triticum
Alpiste	Phalaris	Bois trompette	Catalpa
Alysse maritime	Lobularia	Borraginacées	Boraginaceae
Amandier	Amygdalus,	Bouleau	Betula
	Prunus	Bourrache	Borago
Amandier-pêcher	Prunus	Brocoli	Brassica
Amarante du Gange	Amaranthus	Bruyère	Erica
- tricolore	Amaranthus	Buglosse d'Italie	Anchusa
Amarantoïde violette	Gomphrena	Buis	Buxus
Amarellles	Prunus	Buisson ardent	Pyracantha
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Buplèvre	Bupleurum
Ambrette	Abelmoschus		
Amour en cage	Physalis	Cacalie	Emilia
Ampélidées	Vitaceae	Cactus de Noël	Schlumbergera,
Ancolie	Aquilegia		Zygocactus
Andromède	Pieris	- de Pâques	Epiphyllopsis,
Anémone	Anemone		Rhipsalidopsis
- du Japon	Anemone	Caféier	Coffea
- pulsatille	Pulsatilla	Caladion	Caladium
Angélique	Angelica	Calebasse du pèlerin	Lagenaria
- en arbre	Aralia	Calla	Zantedeschia
- épineuse	Aralia	Camomille (Matricaire) ..	Matricaria
Angrec	Angraecum	- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum
Arachide	Arachis	Campanule	Campanula
"Aralia"	Fatsia	- à grandes fleurs bleues	Platycodon
Arbousier	Arbutus	Camphrier	Cinnamomum
Arbre à melon	Carica	Canche	Deschampsia
- à perruque	Cotinus	Canne à sucre	Saccharum
- aux cloches d'argent ..	Halesia	Caoutchouc	Ficus
- aux quarante écus	Gingko	Capillaire	Adiantum
- de Judée	Cercis	Carambole	Averrhoa
- de soie	Albizia	Cardon	Cynara
Armoise	Artemisia	Carotte	Daucus
Aroïdées	Araceae	Carvi	Carum
Artichaut	Cynara	Cassis	Ribes
Asperge	Asparagus	Cèdre du Japon	Cryptomeria
Aspic	Lavandula	Célieri	Apium
Aster	Aster,	Cerfeuil	Anthriscus
	Callistephus	Cerisier	Prunus
- de Chine	Callistephus	Chalef	Elaeagnus
Aubépine	Crataegus	Champignon de couche	Agaricus
Aubergine	Solanum	Chanvre	Cannabis
Aulne	Alnus	- de Guinée	Hibiscus
Avocatier	Persea	Chardon-Marie	Silybum
Avoine	Avena	Chardon plumeux	Cirsium
- d'Algérie	Avena	Charme	Carpinus
- élevée	Arrhenatherum	Châtaignier	Castanea
- jaunâtre	Trisetum	Chêne	Quercus
- nue	Avena	Chérimolier	Annona
Azalée	Rhododendron	Chevalier d'onze heures ..	Portulaca
		Cheveux de Vénus	Nigella
Baie corail	Ardisia	Chèvrefeuille	Lonicera
Balisier	Canna	Chicorée	Cichorium
Balsamine	Impatiens	Chimonanthe	Meratia
Bananier	Musa	Chou	Brassica
Barbadine	Passiflora	Ciboule	Allium
Barbe bleue	Caryopteris	Ciboulette	Allium
- de serpent	Ophiopogon	Cimicaire	Cimicifuga
Bardane (Grande - comest.)	Arctium	Cimifuge	Cimicifuga
Bâton du diable	Aralia	Cinéaire hybride	Senecio
Belladone	Atropa	Citronnier	Citrus
Belle de nuit	Mirabilis	Citrouille	Cucurbita

Civette	Allium	Fille de l'air	Tillandsia
Coeur de Marie	Dicentra	Fléole	Phleum
Cognassier	Cydonia	Fleur araignée	Cleome
- de Chine	Pseudocydonia	- d'amour	Agapanthus
- du Japon	Chaenomeles,	- de la Passion	Passiflora
	Cydonia	- de lotus	Nelumbo
Collybie à pied velouté ..	Flammulina	Flouve odorante	Briza
Colombine	Aquilegia	Fraisier	Fragaria
Colza	Brassica	Framboisier	Rubus
Composacées	Asteraceae,	Frêne	Fraxinus
	Compositae	Froment	Triticum
Composées	Asteraceae,	Fromental	Arrhenatherum
	Compositae	Funkia	Hosta
Concombre	Cucumis	Fusain	Euonymus
Copalme	Liquidambar		
Coquelourde des jardins ..	Lychnis	Gainier	Cercis
Coqueret	Physalis	Galane barbue	Penstemon
Corbeille d'argent	Lobularia	Gaya	Gaya, Hoheria,
Corète du Japon	Kerria		Plagianthus
Cornichon	Cucumis	Genêt	Cytisus,
Cornouiller	Cornus	- d'Espagne	Genista
Cotonnier	Gossypium	Genévrier	Spartium
Coucou du Cap	Lachenalia	Géranium	Juniperus
Coudrier	Corylus		Geranium,
Courge	Cucurbita	- -lierre	Pelargonium
- à cire	Benincasa	Germandrée	Pelargonium
- calebasse	Lagenaria	Gesse	Teucrium
- torchon	Luffa	Gingembre	Lathyrus
Cresson alénois	Lepidium	Ginseng	Zingiber
Crête de coq	Celosia	Giraumon	Panax
Crételle	Cynosurus	Giroflée	Cucurbita
Croton	Codiaeum	- d'hiver	Matthiola
Crucifères	Brassicaceae,	- des murailles	Matthiola
	Cruciferae	Glaïeul	Cheiranthus
Cumin des prés	Carum	Gloxinia	Gladiolus
Cupulifères	Fagaceae	Glycine	Sinningia
Cyprès de Duprez ..	Cupressus	Goyavier	Wisteria
- de l'Arizona	Cupressus	Graminées	Psidium
- de Leyland	x Cupressocyparis		Gramineae,
- de Provence	Cupressus	Grande bardane comestible	Poaceae
- japonais	Chamaecyparis	- capucine	Arctium
Cytise	Laburnum	- marguerite	Tropaeolum
		Grémil	Chrysanthemum
Dame d'onze heures	Ornithogalum	Grenadier	Lithospermum
Dattier (Palmier -)	Phoenix	Griottes	Punica
Dentelaire	Ceratostigma	Groseille de Chine	Prunus
Dielytra	Dicentra	Groseillier	Actinidia
Dolique de Chine	Vigna	Gueule de loup	Ribes
Dormeuse	Maranta	Guignes	Antirrhinum
Doucette	Valerianella	Gynérion	Prunus
Dragonnier	Dracaena	Gynérium	Cortaderia
			Cortaderia
Echalote	Allium	Haricot	Phaseolus
Endive	Cichorium	Herbe-aux-verrues	Chelidonium
Epeautre	Triticum	Héméodoracées	Haemodoraceae
Epiaire	Stachys	Hémérocalle du Japon	Hosta
Epicéa	Picea	Herbe-aux-chats	Nepeta
Epinard	Spinacia	Herbe de Bahia	Paspalum
Epine du Christ	Euphorbia	- de Dallis	Paspalum
Epine-vinette	Berberis	- de Harding	Phalaris
Erable	Acer	- de la pampa	Cortaderia
Escourgeon	Hordeum	- de Rhodes	Chloris
Esparcette	Onobrychis	Hêtre	Fagus
		- antarctique	Nothofagus
Faux-aloès	Kniphofia	Hortensia	Hydrangea
Faux-millet	Oryzopsis	Hoteia	Astilbe
Fenouil	Foeniculum	Houblon	Humulus
Feijoa	Acça	Houx	Ilex
	Feijoa		
Fenugrec	Trigonella	If	Taxus
Fétuque	Festuca	Igname	Dioscorea
Fève	Vicia	Ilicacées	Aquifoliaceae
Féverole	Vicia	Immortelle	Helichrysum
Février	Gleditsia	Impatiente	Impatiens
Figuier	Ficus		

Indigo	Indigofera	Navet	Brassica
Ipomée volubilis	Ipomoea	Navette	Brassica
Iris	Iris	Néflier du Japon	Eriobotrya
- tigre	Belamcanda	Nénuphar	Nymphaea
		Nerprun	Rhamnus
		Noisetier	Corylus
		Noyer	Juglans
Jacinthe	Hyacinthus	Oeillet	Dianthus
Jasmin de Virginie	Campsis, Tecoma	- d'Inde	Tagetes
		Oeillette	Papaver
Jonc	Juncus	Oignon	Allium
Jonquille	Narcissus	Oiseau du paradis	Strelitzia
Jujubier	Ziziphus	Olivier	Olea
		Ombellifères	Apiaceae, Umbelliferae
Kaki	Diospyros	Onagre	Oenothera
Katsura	Cercidiphyllum	Oranger	Citrus
Kénaf	Hibiscus	- du Mexique	Choisya
Kumquat	Fortunella	- trifolié	Poncirus
		Orchidée coque	Epidendrum
Labiatacées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae	- dame de la nuit	Brassavola
Labiées	Lamiaceae, Labiatae	- danseuse	Oncidium
Laitue	Lactuca	- muguet	Odontoglossum
Langue-de-boeuf	Anchusa	- papillon	Phalaenopsis
Laurier-cerise	Prunus	Orchidées	Orchidaceae
Laurier du Japon	Cinnamomum	Oreille de Judas	Auricularia
- du Portugal	Prunus	- d'orme	Pleurotus
- rose	Nerium	Orge	Hordeum
Légumineuses	Fabaceae, Leguminosae	Orme	Ulmus
		- du Caucase	Zelkova
Lentille	Lens	Oseille	Rumex
Lierre	Hedera		
Lilas	Syringa	Pacanier	Carya
Lin	Linum	Palmier à huile	Elaeis
- de Nouvelle-Zélande ...	Phormium	- dattier	Phoenix
Lis	Lilium	Panais	Pastinaca
- des Incas	Alstroemeria	Panicaut	Eryngium
Lotier	Lotus	Papayer	Carica
Luzerne	Medicago	Pâquerette	Bellis
		Pastèque	Citrullus
Mâche	Valerianella	Patate	Ipomoea
Maïs	Zea mays	Pâtisson	Cucurbita
Mandarinier	Citrus	Patte-de-velours	Flammulina
Manguier	Mangifera	Pâturin	Poa
Margose	Momordica	Pavot	Papaver
Marguerite	Chrysanthemum	- de Californie	Eschscholzia
- (Grande)	Chrysanthemum	Pé-tsai	Brassica
- (Reine-)	Callistephus	Pêcher	Prunus
Marjolaine	Origanum	- (Amandier-)	Prunus
Marronnier	Aesculus	Pénicillaire	Pennisetum
Matricaire	Chrysanthemum	Pensée	Viola
- camomille	Matricaria	Persil	Petroselinum
Mauve	Malva	Pervenche	Vinca
Melon	Cucumis	Petit millet	Oryzopsis
Mélèze	Larix	Peuplier	Populus
Mil à chandelle	Pennisetum	Philaria	Phillyrea
Millepertuis	Hypericum	Pholiote du peuplier	Agrocybe, Pholiota
Millet commun	Panicum		Delphinium
- (Faux-)	Oryzopsis	Pied d'alouette	Thalictrum
- (Panic -)	Panicum	Pigamon	Capsicum
- (Panic faux -)	Panicum	Piment	Pinus
- (Petit -)	Oryzopsis	Pin	Picea
Minette	Medicago	- de Hondo	Picea
Mirabelle	Prunus	- de Sakhaline	Pinus
Misère	Tradescantia	- des temples	Pinus
Molène	Verbascum	- noir du Japon	Pinus
Monbretia	Tritonia	- rouge du Japon	Pinus
Moutarde blanche	Sinapis	Pivoine	Paeonia
- brune	Brassica	Pivoulade	Agrocybe
- noire	Brassica	Plante-beefsteak	Perilla
Muflier	Antirrhinum	Plaqueminié	Diospyros
Muguet	Convallaria	Plombaginées	Plumbaginaceae
Mûrier	Morus	Poi de chien	Festuca
Myrobolan	Prunus	Poinsettia	Euphorbia
Myrtille	Vaccinium	Poireau	Allium

Poirée	Beta	Saule	Salix
Poirier	Pyrus	Scarole	Cichorium
Pois	Pisum	Sceau de Salomon	Polygonatum
- ailé	Psophocarpus	Seigle	Secale
- chiche	Cicer	Seringa	Philadelphus
- de senteur	Lathyrus	Serradelle	Ornithopus
Poivron	Capsicum	Shiitake	Lentinus
Pomélo	Citrus	Soja	Glycine
Pomme de terre	Solanum	Soleil	Helianthus
Pommier	Malus	Sorbier	Sorbus
- -cannelle	Annona	Sorgho	Sorghum
Populage	Caltha	Souchet	Cyperus
Pothos	Scindapsus	Souci des jardins	Calendula
Potiron	Cucurbita	Spathiphyllum	Spathiphyllum
Poule de bois	Grifola	Statice	Limonium
Pourpier à grande fleur ..	Portulaca	Sumac	Rhus
Primevère	Primula	Sureau	Sambucus
Protea	Aulax, Leucadendron, Leucospermum, Mimetes, Orothamnus, Paranomus, Protea, Serruria	Sycomore	Acer
Prunier	Prunus	Symphorine	Symphoricarpos
Pulsatille (Anémone -) ...	Pulsatilla	Tabac	Nicotiana
Pyrèthre	Chrysanthemum	Tangélo	Citrus
Radis	Raphanus	Tangor	Citrus
Raifort sauvage	Armoracia	Taro	Colocasia
Raisin d'ours	Arctostaphylos	Teff	Eragrostis
Ray-grass	Lolium	Théier	Thea
Reine-marguerite	Callistephus	Thlaspi	Iberis
Renoncule	Ranunculus	Thuja	Thuja
Renouée	Polygonum	Tilleul	Tilia
Rhubarbe	Rheum	Tomate	Lycopersicon, Solanum
Riz	Oryza	- en arbre	Cyphomandra
Romarin officinal	Rosmarinus	Topinambour	Helianthus
Romneya	Romneya	Tournesol	Helianthus
Ronce	Rubus	Trèfle	Trifolium
Rose de Noël	Helleborus	- jaune des sables.....	Anthyllis
- d'Inde	Tagetes	Tritoma	Kniphofia
- trémière	Althaea	Troène	Ligustrum
Rosier	Rosa	Trolle	Trollius
Rue	Ruta	Tulipier	Liriodendron
Rutabaga	Brassica	Verge d'or	Solidago
Sabot de Vénus	Paphiopedilum	Vergerette	Erigeron
Safran bâtard	Carthamus	Véronique	Hebe, Veronica
Sainfoin	Onobrychis	Verveine	Verbena
Salsifis noir	Scorzonera	Vesce	Vicia
Salsolacées	Chenopodiaceae	Vigne	Vitis
Sapin	Abies	- vierge	Ampelopsis
- de Douglas	Pseudotsuga	- vierge	Parthenocissus
- de Sakhaline	Abies	Violette	Viola
Sarrasin	Fagopyrum	Viorne	Viburnum
Sarriette	Satureja	Volubilis	Pharbitis
Sauge	Salvia	- (Ipoméé -)	Ipomoea
		Vulpin des prés	Alopecurus
		Weigela	Diervilla, Weigela

INDEX OF GERMAN COMMON NAMES
INDEX DES NOMS COMMUNS ALLEMANDS
VERZEICHNIS DER DEUTSCHEN LANDESUEBLICHEN NAMEN

Abessinische Zwerghirse ..	Eragrostis	Birke	Betula
Ackerbohne	Vicia	Birne	Pyrus
Adzukibohne	Phaseolus	- (Balsam-)	Momordica
Ahorn	Acer	- (Felsen-)	Amelanchier
Akazie	Acacia	Bittereschengewächse.....	Simaroubaceae
- (Schein-)	Robinia	Bitterkraut (Japanisches).	Pieris
- (Schirm-)	Albizia	-orange	Poncirus
Akelei	Aquilegia	-schopf	Aloë
Alexandrin Klee	Trifolium	Blasenkirsche	Physalis
Alpenveilchen	Cyclamen	Blattähre	Phyllostachys
Amarant (Kugel-)	Gomphrena	Blätterpilze	Agaricaceae
Amaryllis	Hippeastrum	Blaubart	Caryopteris
Ambari	Hibiscus	-stern	Scilla
Amberbaum	Liquidambar	Blaues Halskraut	Trachelium
Ananasgewächse	Bromeliaceae	Bleiwurz	Ceratostigma
Angebauter Leindotter	Camelina	-gewächse	Plumbaginaceae
Angelikabaum	Aralia	Blumenrohr	Canna
Apfel	Malus	Bockshorn Klee	Trigonella
-beere	Aronia	Bodenfrüchtiger Klee	Trifolium
- (Rahm-)	Annona	Bogenhanf	Sansevieria
-sine	Citrus	Bohne (Acker-)	Vicia
- (Zucker-)	Annona	- (Adzuki-)	Phaseolus
Ampfer (Gartensauer-)	Rumex	- (Augen-)	Vigna
Aprikose	Prunus	- (Busch-)	Phaseolus
Aralie (Bastard-)	x Fatshedera	- (Catjang-)	Vigna
- (Zimmer)	Fatsia	- (Dicke)	Vicia
Arizonazypresse	Cupressus	- (Garten-)	Phaseolus
Aronstabgewächse	Araceae	- (Goa-)	Psophocarpus
Artischocke	Cynara	Bohnenkraut	Satureja
Aster	Aster	Bohne (Prunk-)	Phaseolus
- (Baum-)	Olearia	- (Puff-)	Vicia
- (Sommer-)	Callistephus	- (Soja-)	Glycine
Atlasblume	Godetia	- (Spargel-)	Vigna
Aubergine	Solanum	- (Stangen-)	Phaseolus
Augenbohne	Vigna	Boretsch	Borago
Aukube	Aucuba	Borstengras (Feder-)	Pennisetum
Austernseitling	Pleurotus	Brandkraut	Phlomis
Avocado	Persea	Brasilianische Futterhirse	Paspalum
Azalee	Rhododendron	Braut in Haaren	Nigella
		Brechnussgewächse.....	Loganiaceae
		Brombeere	Rubus
		Buche	Fagus
		- (Schein-)	Nothofagus
		Buchengewächse	Fagaceae
		Buchsbaum	Buxus
		Buchweizen	Fagopyrum
		Büffelgras	Cenchrus
		Buntnessel	Coleus
		-wurz	Caladium
		Buschbohne	Phaseolus
		Catjangbohne	Vigna
		Celosie (Federbusch-)	Celosia
		Champignon	Agaricus
		Cherimoya	Annona
		Christusdorn	Euphorbia,
			Gleditsia
		-rose	Helleborus
		Cistrosengewächse.....	Cistaceae
		Croton	Codiaeum
		Dallis grass	Paspalum
		Dalmatinische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
		Dattelpalme	Phoenix
		Dekkan-Hanf	Hibiscus
		Dickblattgewächse	Crassulaceae
		Dicke Bohne	Vicia
		Dill	Anethum
		Distel (Edel-)	Eryngium
		- (Färber-)	Carthamus
		- (Kratz-)	Cirsium
		- (Kugel-)	Echinops
Bahiagrass	Paspalum		
Baldriangewächse	Valerianaceae		
Ballonblume	Platycodon		
Balsam (Bienen-)	Monarda		
-birne	Momordica		
Balsamine	Impatiens		
Banane	Musa		
Bärenklaugewächse	Acanthaceae		
Bärentraube	Arctostaphylos		
Bärlappgewächse.....	Lycopodiaceae		
Bartblume	Caryopteris		
-faden	Penstemon		
-nelke	Dianthus		
Bastardaralie	x Fatshedera		
Batate	Ipomoea		
Batatengewächse.....	Dioscoreaceae		
Baumaster	Olearia		
-heide	Erica		
-tomate	Cyphomandra		
-wolle	Gossypium		
-wucherer	Dendrobium		
-würgergewächse	Celastraceae		
-wurzler	Epidendrum		
Becherkätzchen	Garrya		
Beifuß	Artemisia		
Berglorbeer	Kalmia		
Berufskraut	Erigeron		
Besenheide	Calluna		
Bete	Beta		
Bienenbalsam	Monarda		
Binse	Juncus		
Binsenginster	Spartium		
-lilie	Sisyrinchium		

Distel (Marien-)	Silybum	Fingerkraut	Potentilla
Doldenblütler	Apiaceae,	-strauch	Potentilla
-rebe	Umbelliferae	Flachs (Neuseeländer)	Phormium
Dost	Ampelopsis	Flamingoblume	Anthurium
Dotterblume	Origanum	Flammenblume	Phlox
Douglasie	Caltha	Flammendes Herz	Dicentra
Drachenbaum	Pseudotsuga	Flaschenkürbis	Lagenaria
Drehfrucht	Dracaena	Fleissiges Lieschen	Impatiens
-ling	Streptocarpus	Flieder	Syringa
Dreifarbiger Fuchsschwanz	Pleurotus	Flockenblume	Centaurea
Dreimasterblume	Amaranthus	Frauenfarngewächse.....	Athyriaceae
Duprez Zypresse	Tradescantia	Frauenhaarfarn	Adiantum
Duftblüte	Cupressus	Froschlöffelgewächse.....	Alismataceae
-steinrich	Osmanthus	Fuchsschwanz (Dreifarbiger)	Amaranthus
	Lobularia	-gewächse	Amaranthaceae
		-gras (Wiesen-)	Alopecurus
		Funkie	Hosta
		Futterhirse (Brasilianische)	Paspalum
Ebenholtzgewächse.....	Ebenaceae	Gänseblümchen	Bellis
Eberesche	Sorbus	-fussgewächse	Chenopodiaceae
Echte Feige	Ficus	Gartenbohne	Phaseolus
- Zypresse	Cupressus	-kresse	Lepidium
Edeldistel	Eryngium	-kresse (Grosse)	Tropaeolum
-gamander	Teucrium	-ringelblume	Calendula
-kamille	Anthemis	-sauerampfer	Rumex
-pelargonie	Pelargonium	Geissblatt	Lonicera
Efeu	Hedera	-gewächse	Caprifoliaceae
Ehrenpreis	Veronica	-klee	Cytisus
Eibe	Taxus	-raute	Galega
Eibengewächse	Taxales	Gelbklee	Medicago
Eibisch	Hibiscus	Gelenkblume	Physostegia
Eiche	Quercus	Gemeine Küchenschelle	Pulsatilla
Eierfrucht	Solanum	Gemswurz	Doronicum
Eisenholz	Parrotia	Gemüseerbse	Pisum
-hut	Aconitum	Germer	Veratrum
-kraut	Verbena	Gerste	Hordeum
Eiskrautgewächse.....	Aizoaceae	Ginseng	Panax
Endivie	Cichorium	GINSTER	Genista
Engelwurz	Angelica	- (Binsen-)	Spartium
Enzian	Gentiana	- (Stech-)	Ulex
Erbse	Pisum	Gipskraut	Gypsophila
- (Gemüse-)	Pisum	Glanzgras	Phalaris
- (Kicher-)	Cicer	-mispel	Photinia
- (Platt-)	Lathyrus	Glatthafer	Arrhenatherum
Erbсенstrauch	Caragana	Glockenblume	Campanula
Erdbeerbaum	Arbutus	Gloxinie	Sinningia
-beere	Fragaria	Glyzine	Wisteria
-nuss	Arachis	Goabohne	Psophocarpus
Erika	Erica	Goldfaden	Coptis
Erle	Alnus	-flieder	Forsythia
Esche	Fraxinus	-glöckchen	Forsythia
- (Eber-)	Sorbus	-hafer.....	Trisetum
- (Gemeine)	Fraxinus	-kolben	Ligularia
Espарsette	Onobrychis	-lack	Cheiranthus
Essigbaum	Rhus	-regen	Laburnum
Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	-rute	Solidago
		Granadilla (Purpur-)	Passiflora
Fackellilie	Kniphofia	Granatapfel	Punica
Falscher Jasmin	Philadelphus	-baum	Punica
Färberdistel	Carthamus	Gränke	Andromeda
Farn (Frauenhaar-)	Adiantum	Grannenhirse	Oryzopsis
- (Leder-)	Rumohra	Grapefruit	Citrus
Farnpflanzen.....	Pteridophyta	Grasnelke	Armeria
Federborstengras	Pennisetum	-schwertel	Sisyrinchium
-busch-Celosie	Celosia	Graue Heide	Erica
-spargel	Asparagus	Griechisch-Heu	Trigonella
Feige (Echte)	Ficus	Grindkraut	Scabiosa
Feijoa	Acca	Grossblumiger Portulak ...	Portulaca
	Feijoa	- Gartenkresse	Arctium
Feinstrahl	Erigeron	Grosser Speik	Tropaeolum
Feldsalat	Valerianella	Guayave	Lavandula
Felsenbirne	Amelanchier	Gummibaum	Psidium
Fenchel	Foeniculum	Gurke	Ficus
Fetthenne	Sedum	- (Schwamm-)	Cucumis
Feuerdorn	Pyracantha		Luffa
Fichte	Picea		
Fiebertkleegevächse	Menyanthaceae		
Fingerhut	Digitalis		

0383

Hafer	Avena	Johanniskraut	Hypericum
- (Glatt-)	Arrhenatherum	-krautgewächse	Guttiferae,
- (Gold-)	Trisetum		Hypericaceae
- (Mittelmeer-)	Avena	Judasbaum	Cercis
- (Nackt-)	Avena	-gewächse	Cercidiphyllaceae
- (Schmielen)	Aira	-ohr	Auricularia
Hahnenfuss	Ranunculus	Jujube	Ziziphus
- kamm	Celosia	Jungfer im Grünen	Nigella
Hainbuche	Carpinus	Jungfernebe	Parthenocissus
Halbpeltaten	Pelargonium		
Halskraut (Blaues)	Trachelium		
Hanf	Cannabis	Kaffee	Coffea
- (Dekkan-)	Hibiscus	Kaiserwinde (Japanische) .	Pharbitis
Hartriegel	Cornus	Kakipflaume	Diospyros
-weizen	Triticum	Kaktusgewächse	Cactaceae
Haselnuss	Corylus	- (Oster-)	Epiphyllopsis,
Hasel (Schein-)	Corylopsis	- (Weihnachts-)	Rhipsalidopsis
Hasenohr	Bupleurum		Schlumbergera,
Heckenkirsche	Lonicera		Zygocactus
Heide (Baum-)	Erica	Kaladie	Caladium
- (Besen-)	Calluna	Kalebasse	Lagenaria
- (Graue)	Erica	Kalla	Zantedeschia
- (Irische)	Daboecia	Kamelie	Camellia
-krautgewächse	Ericaceae	- (Schein-)	Stewartia
- (Lavendel-)	Pieris	Kamille	Matricaria
- (Mittelmeer-)	Erica	- (Echte)	Matricaria
- (Moor-)	Erica	- (Edel-)	Anthemis
- (Rosmarin-)	Andromeda	- (Falsche)	Chrysanthemum
- (Schnee-)	Erica	- (Hunds-)	Anthemis
- (Schuppen-)	Cassiope	- (Römische)	Anthemis
- (Trauben-)	Leucothoë	Kamngras	Cynosurus
Heidelbeere	Vaccinium	Kampferbaum	Cinnamomum
Herbstrübe	Brassica	Kanadische Rispendolde ..	Cryptotaenia
Himbeere	Rubus	Kanariengras	Phalaris
Hirse	Panicum	Kannenstrauchgewächse	Nepenthaceae
- (Abessinische Zwerg-) ..	Eragrostis	Kaperngewächse	Capparaceae
- (Brasilianische Futter-) ..	Paspalum	Kappenmohn	Eschscholzia
- (Grannen-)	Oryzopsis	Kapuzinerkressegewächse ..	Tropaeolaceae
- (Mohren-)	Sorghum	Karabola	Averrhoa
- (Rispen-)	Panicum	Kardengewächse	Dipsacaceae
Holunder	Sambucus	Kardone	Cynara
-schwamm	Auricularia	Kartoffel	Solanum
Honigbaumgewächse	Melanthaceae	- (Süss-)	Ipomoea
Hopfen	Humulus	Kastanie	Castanea
-klee	Medicago	- (Ross-)	Aesculus
Hornmohn	Glaucium	Katsurabaum	Cercidiphyllum
Hortensie	Hydrangea	Katzenminze	Nepeta
Hühnerhirse	Echinochloa	Kaukasische Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum
Hülsenfrüchtler	Fabaceae,	Kerbel	Anthriscus
	Leguminosae	Keulenbaum	Cordylone
Hundsgiftgewächse	Apocynaceae	-gewächse	Corynocarpaceae
- kamille	Anthemis	-lilie	Cordylone
		Kichererbse	Cicer
Igelkolbengewächse	Sparganiaceae	Kiefer	Pinus
Immergrün	Vinca	-gewächse	Pinaceae
Immortelle (Sand-)	Ammobium	Kirsche	Prunus
Impatiens (Neu-Guinea-) ..	Impatiens	- (Blasen-)	Physalis
Indigostrauch	Indigofera	- (Hecken-)	Lonicera
Indische Lotosblume	Nelumbo	- (Sauer-)	Prunus
Ingwer	Zingiber	- (Steppen-)	Prunus
Inkalilie	Alstroemeria	- (Süss-)	Prunus
Inkarnatklee	Trifolium	- (Toll-)	Atropa
Insektenblume	Chrysanthemum	- (Zwerg-)	Prunus
Irische Heide	Daboecia	Kirschlorbeer	Prunus
		-pflaume	Prunus
Jakobsleiter	Polemonium	Kiwifrucht	Actinidia
Japanische Kaiserwinde ..	Pharbitis	Klapperschwamm	Grifola
- Mispel	Eriobotrya	Klebsame	Pittosporum
- Pestwurz	Petasites	-schwertel	Ixia
- Pflaume	Prunus	Klee	Trifolium
Japanisches Bitterkraut ..	Pieris	- (Alexandriner)	Trifolium
Jasmin	Jasminum	- (Bockshorn)	Trigonella
- (Falscher)	Philadelphus	- (Bodenfrüchtiger)	Trifolium
- (Malabar-)	Jasminum	- (Geiss-)	Cytisus
- (Winter-)	Jasminum	- (Gelb-)	Medicago
Johannisbeere	Ribes	- (Hopfen-)	Medicago
		- (Inkarnat-)	Trifolium
		- (Persischer)	Trifolium

Klee (Rot-)	Trifolium	Lilie (Keulen-)	Cordyline
- (Sauer-)	Oxalis	- (Kröten-)	Tricyrtis
- (Schnecken-)	Medicago	- (Palm-)	Yucca
- (Schoten-)	Lotus	- (Schmuck-)	Agapanthus
- (Schweden-)	Trifolium	- (Schwert-)	Iris
- (Stein-)	Mellilotus	Liliengewächse	Liliaceae
- (Tannen-).....	Anthyllis	Limone	Citrus
- (Weiss-)	Trifolium	Linde	Tilia
- (Wund-).....	Anthyllis	Linse	Lens
Klette (Grosse essbare) ..	Arctium	- (Wick-)	Vicia
Klivie	Clivia	Lippenblütler	Labiatae,
Knaulgras	Dactylis		Lamiaceae
Knäuling (Zwerg-)	Panellus	Löcherpilze	Polyporaceae
Knoblauch	Allium	Loquate	Eriobotrya
Knöterich	Polygonum	Lorbeer (Berg-)	Kalmia
Kohl	Brassica	-gewächse.....	Lauraceae
-rabi	Brassica	- (Kirsch-)	Prunus
-rübe	Brassica	-rose	Kalmia
Kokardenblume	Gaillardia	Lotosblume (Indische)	Nelumbo
Kölle	Satureja	Löwenmaul	Antirrhinum
Königskerze	Verbascum	Lungenkraut	Pulmonaria
Korallenranke	Euphorbia	Lupine	Lupinus
Korbblütler	Asteraceae,	Luzerne	Medicago
	Compositae		
-marante	Calathea	Mädchenauge	Coreopsis
Koriander	Coriandrum	Maiblume	Convallaria
Kosmee	Cosmos	-glöckchen	Convallaria
Kranzblume	Hedychium	-rübe	Brassica
-spiere	Stephanandra	Mais	Zea
Kratzdistel	Cirsium	Majoran	Origanum
Kresse (Garten-)	Lepidium	Malabarjasmin	Jasminum
- (Grosse Garten-)	Tropaeolum	Malve	Malva
Kreuzblütler	Brassicaceae,	- (Prärie-)	Sidalcea
	Cruciferae	- (Stock-)	Althaea
-dorn	Rhamnus	Mandarine	Citrus
-kraut	Senecio	Mandel	Amygdalus,
Krokus	Crocus		Prunus
Krötenlilie	Tricyrtis	Mandelröschen	Prunus
Krugblatt	Sarracenia	Mango	Mangifera
Kugelamarant	Gomphrena	Mangold	Beta
-blumengewächse.....	Globulariaceae	Mannstreu	Eryngium
-distel	Echinops	Maranta	Maranta
Kümmel	Carum	Marante (Korb-)	Calathea
Kumquat	Fortunella	Margerite	Chrysanthemum
Küchenschelle (Gemeine) ..	Pulsatilla	Mariendistel	Silybum
Kürbis	Cucurbita	Maulbeerbaum	Morus
-gewächse	Cucurbitaceae	Meerbeerengewächse.....	Haloragaceae
- (Flaschen-)	Lagenaria	-lavendel	Limonium
- (Wachs-)	Benincasa	-rettich	Armoracia
		Mehlbeere	Sorbus
Lampionblume	Physalis	Melone	Cucumis
Lärche	Larix	- (Wasser-)	Citrullus
Laubporling	Grifola	Melonenbaum	Carica
Lauch	Allium	Menziesia	Menziesia
Lavendel	Lavandula	Milchstern	Menithogalum
- (Echter)	Lavandula	- wicke	Astragalus
-heide	Pieris	Minze	Mentha
- (Meer-)	Limonium	- (Katzen-)	Nepeta
Lebensbaum	Thuja	- (Pferde-)	Monarda
Leberbalsam	Ageratum	Mirabelle	Prunus
Lederfarn	Rumohra	Mispel (Japanische)	Eriobotrya
Leimkraut	Silene	Mittelmeerhafer	Avena
Lein	Linum	-heide	Erica
-dotter (Angebauter)	Camelina	Mohn	Papaver
-gewächse	Linaceae	- (Horn-)	Glaucium
-kraut	Linaria	- (Kappen-)	Eschscholzia
Leopardenblume	Belamcanda	Möhre	Daucus
Levkoje	Matthiola	Mohrenhirse	Sorghum
Leyland Zypresse	x Cupressocyparis	Molchschwanzgewächse.....	Saururaceae
Lichtnelke	Lychnis	Montbretie	Tritonia
Liebegras (Behaartes)	Eragrostis	Moorheide	Erica
Lieschen (Fleissiges)	Impatiens	Moosbeere	Vaccinium
Lieschgras	Phleum	-kraut	Selaginella
Lilie (Binsen-)	Sisyrinchium	Myrobalane	Prunus
- (Fackel-)	Kniphofia	Myrtengewächse	Myrtaceae
- (Inka-)	Alstroemeria		

Nachtkerze	Oenothera	Pfingstrose	Paeonia
-schatten	Solanum	Pffirsich	Prunus
Nackthafer	Avena	Pflaume	Prunus
Nadelhölzer	Coniferae	Pflaumenpfeffer	Chloranthus
Nameko	Pholiota	Phazelle	Phacelia
Narzisse	Narcissus	Phlox	Phlox
-gewächse	Amaryllidaceae	Phygelius	Phygelius
Nelke	Dianthus	Pilz (Nameko-)	Pholiota
- (Bart-)	Dianthus	Pimpernuss	Staphylea
- (Gras-)	Armeria	Poinsettie	Euphorbia
- (Licht-)	Lychnis	Porling (Laub-)	Grifolia
- (Vexier-)	Lychnis	Porree	Allium
Nelkengewächse	Caryophyllaceae	Portulak (Grossblumiger) .	Portulaca
-wurz	Geum	- (Strauch-)	Portulacaria
Nessel (Bunt-)	Coleus	Prachtglocke	Enkianthus
-gewächse	Urticaceae	-scharte	Liatrix
- (Schwarz-)	Perilla	-spiere	Astilbe
Neu-Guinea-Impatiens	Impatiens	-strauch	Embothrium
Neuseeländer Flachs	Phormium	Präriemalve	Sidalcea
Nieswurz	Helleborus,	Preiselbeere	Vaccinium
	Veratrum	Primel	Primula
		Protea	Aulax,
Ochsenzunge	Anchusa		Leucadendron,
Ohrlappenpilz (Filziger) .	Auricularia		Mimetes,
Okra	Abelmoschus		Orothamnus,
Oelbaum	Olea		Paranomus,
Oleander	Nerium		Protea,
Olive	Olea	Prunkbohne	Serruria
Oelrettich	Raphanus	-spiere	Phaseolus
-weide	Elaeagnus	-winde	Exochorda
Orange	Citrus	Puffbohne	Ipomoea
- (Bitter-)	Poncirus	Purpurglöckchen	Vicia
Orangenblume	Choisya	-granadilla	Heuchera
Orchideen	Orchidaceae	-tang	Passiflora
Osterkaktus	Epiphyllopsis,		Porphyra
	Rhopsalidopsis		
Osterluzeigewächse	Aristolochiaceae	Quitte	Cydonia
		- (Chinesische)	Pseudocydonia
		- (Japanische)	Chaenomeles,
			Cydonia
Palma Christi	Ricinus	Rachenblütler	Scrophulariaceae
Palme (Dattel-)	Phoenix	Radieschen	Raphanus
- (Ruten)	Rhapis	Rahmappfel	Annona
- (Schuster-)	Aspidistra	Ranunkel	Ranunculus
- (Stech-)	Ilex	-strauch	Kerria
- (Stecken-)	Rhapis	Raps	Brassica
Palmen	Palmae	Rasenschmiele	Deschampsia
Palmfarngewächse	Cycadaceae	Rasling	Lyophyllum
Palmlilie	Yucca	Rasselblume	Catananche
Pampasgras	Cortaderia	Rauhblattgewächse	Boraginaceae
Pantoffelblume	Calceolaria	Raute	Ruta
Päonie	Paeonia	Raygras	Lolium
Papaya	Carica	Rebe	Vitis
Papierknöpfchen	Ammobium	- (Dolden-)	Ampelopsis
Pappel	Populus	- (Jungfern-)	Parthenocissus
Paprika	Capsicum	- (Wald-)	Clematis
Paradiesvogelblume	Strelitzia	Rebendolde	Oenanthe
Pasaniapflz	Lentinus	Reis	Oryza
Passionsblume	Passiflora	Rettich	Raphanus
-frucht	Passiflora	- (Meer-)	Armoracia
Pastinak	Pastinaca	- (Oel-)	Raphanus
Pekan	Carya	Rhabarber	Rheum
Peltaten (Halb-)	Pelargonium	Rhodesgras	Chloris
Perlbusch	Exochorda	Riedgrasgewächse	Cyperaceae
Perlfarngewächse	Onocleaceae	Riemenblatt	Clivia
Persischer Klee	Trifolium	Ringelblume (Garten-)	Calendula
Perückenstrauch	Cotinus	Rippenfarngewächse	Blechnaceae
Pestwurz (Japanische)	Petasites	Rispendolde (Kanadische) .	Cyrtotaenia
Petersilie	Petroselinum	-farngewächse	Osmundaceae
Pfaffenhütchen	Euonymus	-gras	Poa
Pfeffergewächse	Piperaceae	-hirse	Panicum
-kraut	Satureja	Rittersporn	Delphinium
-minze	Mentha	-stern	Hippeastrum
- (Pflaumen-)	Chloranthus	Roggen	Secale
Pfeifenstrauch	Philadelphus	Rohrkolbengewächse	Typhaceae
Pfeilwurz	Alocasia,		
	Maranta		
Pferdeminze	Monarda		

Rose	Rosa	Schwarznessel	Perilla
Rosmarinheide	Andromeda	-wurzel	Scorzonera
Roskastanie	Aesculus	-wurzelgewächse.....	Melastomataceae
-gewächse	Hippocastanaceae	Schwarzer Senf	Brassica
Rote Rübe	Beta	Schwedenklee	Trifolium
Rötegewächse	Rubiaceae	Schwertel (Gras-)	Sisyrinchium
Rotklee	Trifolium	Schwertel (Kleb-)	Ixia
Rübe	Beta	Schwertfarne	Nephrolepidaceae
- (Herbst-)	Brassica	-lilie	Iris
- (Kohl-)	Brassica	Schwingel	Festuca
- (Mai-)	Brassica	Seerose	Nymphaea
- (Rote)	Beta	Seidelbast	Daphne
- (Runkel-)	Beta	-gewächse	Thymelaeaceae
- (Zucker-)	Beta	Seidenpflanze	Asclepias
Rübling (Samtfuss-)	Flammulina	Seifenbaumgewächse.....	Sapindaceae
Rübsen	Brassica	-kraut	Saponaria
Runkelrübe	Beta	Seitling	Pleurotus
Rutenpalme	Rhapis	Sellerie	Apium
		Senf (Sarepta-)	Brassica
		- (Schwarzer)	Brassica
		- (Weisser)	Sinapis
Saatwicke	Vicia	Serradella	Ornithopus
Säckelblume	Ceanothus	Shiitake	Lentinus
Saflor	Carthamus	Sichelanne	Cryptomeria
Salat	Lactuca	Silberbaumgewächse.....	Proteaceae
- (Feld-)	Valerianella	Silberkerze	Cimicifuga
Salbei	Salvia	Singrün	Vinca
Salomons Siegel	Polygonatum	Skabiose	Scabiosa
Sammetblume	Tagetes	Sojabohne	Glycine
Samtfussrübling	Flammulina	Sommeraster	Callistephus
Sandimmortelle	Ammobium	Sonnenauge	Heliopsis
Sareptasenf	Brassica	-blume	Helianthus
Sauerampfer (Garten)	Rumex	-hut	Rudbeckia
-dorngewächse	Berberidaceae	-kraut	Helenium
-kirsche	Prunus	-röschen	Helianthemum
-klee	Oxalis	-taugewächse	Droseraceae
-zitrone	Citrus	Spaltblume	Schizanthus
Saumfarne	Acrostichaceae	-griffel	Schizostylis
Saumfarngewächse.....	Pteridaceae	Spargel	Asparagus
Schachtelhalmgewächse.....	Equisetaceae	-bohne	Vigna
Schafgarbe	Achillea	- (Feder-)	Asparagus
Schalotte	Allium	Speckbaum	Portulacaria
Schaumblüte	Tiarella	Speik (Grosser)	Lavandula
Scheinbeere	Gaultheria	Spelz	Triticum
-buche	Nothofagus	Sperrkrautgewächse	Polemoniaceae
-hasel	Corylopsis	Spierstrauch	Spiraea
-kamelie	Stewartia	Spinat	Spinacia
-zypresse	Chamaecyparis	Spindelstrauch	Euonymus
Schiefblattgewächse	Begoniaceae	Spinnenpflanze	Cleome
Schildfarngewächse.....	Aspidiaceae	Spitzenblume	Ardisia
Schirmakazie	Albizia	Springkraut	Impatiens
Schlafmützchen	Eschscholzia	-gewächse	Balsaminaceae
Schlangenbart	Ophiopogon	Stachelbeere	Ribes
Schlauchpflanze	Sarracenia	Stangenbohne	Phaseolus
Schleierkraut	Gypsophila	Stechapfel	Datura
Schleifenblume	Iberis	-ginster	Ulex
Schlitzblume	Schizanthus	-palme	Ilex
Schlüsselblume	Primula	-palmengewächse	Aquifoliaceae
Schmetterlingsstrauch	Buddleja	Steckenpalme	Rhapis
Schmiele (Rasen-).....	Deschampsia	Steinbrech	Saxifraga
Schmuckkörbchen	Cosmos	-klee	Melilotus
-lilie	Agapanthus	-linde	Phillyrea
Schneckenklee	Medicago	-rich (Duft-)	Lobularia
Schneeball	Viburnum	-same	Lithospermum
-beere	Symphoricarpos	Steppenkirsche	Prunus
-glöckchenbaum	Halesia	Stern von Bethlehem	Ornithogalum
-heide	Erica	-winde	Quamoclit
-rose	Helleborus	Stiefmütterchen	Viola
Schnittlauch	Allium	Stockmalve	Althaea
Schnurrbaum	Sophora	-rose	Althaea
Schöllkraut	Chelidonium	Storaxbaum	Styrax
Schönfrucht	Callicarpa	Storachschnabel	Geranium
Schotenklee	Lotus	Strahlengriffel	Actinidia
Schraubenbaumgewächse.....	Pandanaceae	Strauchmargerite	Chrysanthemum
Schuppenheide	Cassiope	-portulak	Portulacaria
Schüppling (Japanischer)	Pholiota	-veronika	Hebe
- (Südlicher)	Agrocybe	Straussgras	Agrostis
Schusterpalme	Aspidistra	Streifenfarngewächse.....	Aspleniaceae
Schwammgurke	Luffa	Strohblume	Helichrysum
- (Kork-)	Lentinus		

Studentenblume	Tagetes	Wassermelone	Citrullus
Sumach	Rhus	-nussgewächse.....	Trapaceae
-gewächse.....	Anacardiaceae	Weichweizen	Triticum
Sumpfpfyzpressengewächse	Taxodiaceae	Weide	Salix
Südseemyrte	Leptospermum	Weidelgras	Lolium
-gräser	Graminae,	Weiderich	Lythrum
	Poaceae	Weigelie	Diervilla,
Süsskartoffel.....	Ipomoea		Weigela
-kirsche.....	Prunus	Weihnachtskaktus	Schlumbergera,
-sack	Annona		Zygocactus
		-stern	Euphorbia
Tabak	Nicotiana	Weinrebenegewächse	Vitaceae
Taglilie	Hemerocallis	Wein (Wilder)	Parthenocissus
		Weissdorn	Crataegus
Tang (Purpur-)	Porphyra	-klee	Trifolium
Tangelo	Citrus	Weisser Senf	Sinapis
Tangor	Citrus	Weizen	Triticum
Tanne	Abies	- (Buch-)	Fagopyrum
- (Sichel-)	Cryptomeria	- (Hart-)	Triticum
- der Insel Sachalin	Abies	- (Weich-)	Triticum
Tannenklee.....	Anthyllis	Wicke	Vicia
Tannenwedelgewächse	Hippuridaceae	- (Milch-)	Astragalus
Taro	Colocasia	- (Saat-)	Vicia
		- (Ungarische).....	Vicia
		- (Wohlriechende)	Lathyrus
Tausendschön	Bellis	- (Zottel-)	Vicia
Tee	Thea	Wickelwurz	Bergenia
-strauchgewächse	Theaceae	Widerstoss	Limonium
Teff	Eragrostis	Wiesenfuchsschwanz	Alopecurus
Tintlingartige.....	Coprinaceae	-margerite	Chrysanthemum
Tollkirsche	Atropa	-raute	Thalictrum
Tomate	Lycopersicon,	Wilder Wein	Parthenocissus
	Solanum	Winde (Japanische Kaiser-)	Pharbitis
- (Baum-)	Cyphomandra	- (Prunk-)	Ipomoea
Topinambur	Helianthus	- (Stern-)	Quamoclit
Torfmyrte	Pernettya	- (Trompeten-)	Campsis, Tecoma
Tränendes Herz	Dicentra	Windengewächse	Convolvulaceae
Traubenheide	Leucothoë	Windröschen	Anemone
Träuschlinge	Strophariaceae	Winterblüte	Chimonanthus,
Trespe	Bromus		Meratia
Tritome	Kniphofia	Wistarie	Wisteria
Trollblume	Trollius	Wohlriechende Wicke	Lathyrus
Trompetenbaum	Catalpa	Wollbaumgewächse.....	Bombacaceae
Trompetenbaumgewächse.....	Bignoniaceae	Wunderbaum	Ricinus
-blume	Campsis, Tecoma	-blume	Mirabilis
-winde	Campsis, Tecoma	-blumengewächse.....	Nyctaginaceae
Tropensporn	Angraecum	-strauch	Codiaeum
Tropenwurz	Alocasia	Wundklee.....	Anthyllis
Tulpe	Tulipa		
Tulpenbaum	Liriodendron	Yamswurzel	Dioscorea
-gewächse	Magnoliaceae		
Tüpfelfarngevächse.....	Polypodiaceae		
		Zaubernuss	Hamamelis
Ulme	Ulmus	Zeitlose	Colchicum
Ungarische Wicke.....	Vicia	Zichorie	Cichorium
Usambaraveilchen	Saintpaulia	Ziest	Stachys
		Zimmeraralie	Fatsia
Veilchen	Viola	Zistrose	Cistus
- (Alpen-)	Cyclamen	Zitrone	Citrus
-gewächse	Violaceae	Zottelwicke	Vicia
- (Usambara-)	Saintpaulia	Zucchini	Acurrbita
Venusschuh	Paphiopedilum	Zuckerapfel	Annona
Vergissmeinnicht	Myosotis	-rohr	Saccharum
Veronika (Strauch-)	Hebe	-rübe	Beta
Vexiernelke	Lychnis	Zwergkirsche	Prunus
Vogelmilch	Ornithogalum	-hirse (Abessinische)	Eragrostis
		-knäuling	Panellus
		-pfeffer	Peperomia
Wacholder	Juniperus	Zwiebel	Allium
Wachskürbis	Benincasa	Zylinderputzer	Callistemon
Waldrebe	Clematis	Zypergras	Cyperus
Walnuss	Juglans	Zypresse (Arizona-)	Cupressus
Wandelröschen	Lantana	- (Duprez)	Cupressus
Wanzenkraut	Cimicifuga	- (Echte)	Cupressus
Wasserährengewächse.....	Aponogetonaceae	- (Leyland)	x Cupressocyparis
-gewächse	Hydrophyllaceae	- (Schein-)	Chamaecyparis